

Truth Seekers



(The Mystery Man)

STEVEN CAMBIAN

INTERVIEWS

Anjali

ALIEN CONTACTEE?

(AGAIN!)

SUNDAY, MARCH 13TH at 7PM EST

JOIN STEVEN CAMBIAN ON :



Truth Seekers

1
00:00:33,520 --> 00:00:32,900
[Music]

2
00:00:42,840 --> 00:00:33,530
[Applause]

3
00:03:24,789 --> 00:00:42,850
[Music]

4
00:04:04,850 --> 00:03:26,060
so

5
00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:19,840
[Music]

6
00:04:46,790 --> 00:04:43,749
greetings and salutations old friends

7
00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:46,800
and i really hope some new friends find

8
00:04:51,430 --> 00:04:49,120
us tonight and if you're a new friend to

9
00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:51,440
the show uh or this is your first time

10
00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:53,680
tuning in and you're interested

11
00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:56,800
in strange and esoteric subjects

12
00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:58,639
we're glad that you found us please be

13
00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:00,960

sure to hit that subscribe button and

14

00:05:06,310 --> 00:05:03,520

the notification bell to be notified of

15

00:05:08,950 --> 00:05:06,320

future live events and shows

16

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:08,960

so tonight we continue with

17

00:05:11,909 --> 00:05:10,560

what i guess i will call the very

18

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:11,919

strange case

19

00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:12,720

of

20

00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:14,479

anjali

21

00:05:17,350 --> 00:05:16,080

some time ago

22

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:17,360

a

23

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:18,800

former

24

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:25,520

defense intelligence agency analyst

25

00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:27,919

went to the lincoln memorial in

26

00:05:32,310 --> 00:05:29,600

washington dc

27

00:05:34,710 --> 00:05:32,320

to hold a press conference and there she

28

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:34,720

told an incredible story

29

00:05:40,469 --> 00:05:37,759

of contact with extraterrestrials with

30

00:05:45,350 --> 00:05:42,310

aliens of

31

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:45,360

multiple species of aliens i should say

32

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:47,039

that were

33

00:05:53,430 --> 00:05:50,240

in a base inside a mountain that she

34

00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:53,440

happened to visit last night we heard

35

00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:55,759

the owner of the mountains account

36

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:58,240

of her version of events which differs

37

00:06:02,309 --> 00:06:00,720

greatly from her original

38

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,319

story

39

00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:04,880

i thought it only fair to invite her to

40

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:08,240

respond to questions and the differences

41

00:06:12,390 --> 00:06:09,600

in their

42

00:06:14,390 --> 00:06:12,400

versions of events

43

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:14,400

i should note that

44

00:06:17,510 --> 00:06:16,479

last night we heard from

45

00:06:20,710 --> 00:06:17,520

wayne

46

00:06:23,830 --> 00:06:20,720

his real name is brian in real life

47

00:06:26,309 --> 00:06:23,840

and he cautioned her not to release uh

48

00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:26,319

private communications however shortly

49

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:28,560

before broadcast she posted something to

50

00:06:32,230 --> 00:06:30,880

send me and i'm not sure

51

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:32,240

how to handle that

52

00:06:35,830 --> 00:06:34,240

first of all it was uh shortly before

53

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:35,840

broadcast that i was able to get to

54

00:06:40,629 --> 00:06:38,240

these uh to this information

55

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:40,639

and secondly i uh some of you are aware

56

00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:42,880

i'm visually impaired in the kind of

57

00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:45,199

small screenshots from phones and things

58

00:06:47,909 --> 00:06:46,400

and that's the sort of thing that i

59

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:47,919

would need to blow up before i could

60

00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:50,319

really read it

61

00:06:54,710 --> 00:06:52,160

and and there's also

62

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:54,720

just issues with that i mean i don't i'm

63

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:56,960

listen i'm self-trained investigative

64

00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:58,080

journalist

65

00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:59,039

um

66

00:07:02,870 --> 00:07:00,400

you know

67

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:02,880

is it uh i i don't know how to handle

68

00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:04,639

that situation first of all shortly

69

00:07:09,830 --> 00:07:07,599

before broadcast second of all um i'm

70

00:07:11,589 --> 00:07:09,840

not sure i'm even allowed to read

71

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:11,599

communications private communications

72

00:07:14,790 --> 00:07:13,360

between two people when both parties

73

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:14,800

haven't consented

74

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,400

for me to do so

75

00:07:20,950 --> 00:07:18,800

um and and there's more issues with that

76

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:20,960

so for tonight i'm gonna have to lay

77

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:23,120

that issue aside but i want in full

78

00:07:27,270 --> 00:07:24,960

transparency i'm always honest with my

79

00:07:30,070 --> 00:07:27,280

audience i want you to know that this is

80

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:30,080

uh one of the issues here because i feel

81

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:31,759

like we're going to get into a sort of a

82

00:07:35,189 --> 00:07:34,400

he said she said situation

83

00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:35,199

and

84

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:36,800

maybe there is something in these

85

00:07:41,270 --> 00:07:39,599

screenshots of their private texts and

86

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:41,280

communications that

87

00:07:43,589 --> 00:07:42,240

would

88

00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:43,599

you know

89

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:45,840

give us a clear understanding of who's

90

00:07:49,189 --> 00:07:48,080

being truthful and who's being deceptive

91

00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:49,199

here

92

00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:51,199

but again we're gonna have to get back

93

00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:53,120

to that issue because of time

94

00:07:59,029 --> 00:07:56,560

constraints and and i have to

95

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:59,039

there's just issues with that situation

96

00:08:04,070 --> 00:08:01,039

um i i

97

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:04,080

would prefer to speak to brian before i

98

00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:06,639

even read those things uh i think that

99

00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:08,879

would be the fairest way to do it

100

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:10,160

so

101
00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:15,280
things that i'm finding out uh just to

102
00:08:18,790 --> 00:08:16,639
to

103
00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:18,800
worthy of mention

104
00:08:22,309 --> 00:08:21,520
anjali recently appeared on an episode

105
00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:22,319
with

106
00:08:27,189 --> 00:08:25,120
uh one whitley streiber

107
00:08:29,670 --> 00:08:27,199
and i'm told that

108
00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:29,680
whitley streiber was going to be sort of

109
00:08:33,430 --> 00:08:31,440
the go-between

110
00:08:36,070 --> 00:08:33,440
for some kind of deal between her and

111
00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:36,080
the mountain owner to do this expedition

112
00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:37,519
between

113
00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:41,519

her and bigelow aerospace

114

00:08:45,750 --> 00:08:43,519

whitney schreiber somehow had some

115

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:45,760

involvement so that's a new twist to the

116

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:47,440

story or so i'm told i'm going to ask

117

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:49,760

anjali if that's accurate or

118

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:52,160

or not but there were some mention

119

00:08:56,070 --> 00:08:53,600

by anjali

120

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:56,080

to brian that bigelow aerospace would

121

00:09:00,230 --> 00:08:58,399

just pay him for the mountain or

122

00:09:02,630 --> 00:09:00,240

pay him for access to the mountain i

123

00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:02,640

suppose which is another sort of new

124

00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:04,959

twist to the story

125

00:09:07,430 --> 00:09:05,839

um

126

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:07,440

we've got to get into all of this

127

00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:10,640

tonight now i uh want to also caution

128

00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:12,720

everyone that this story has really

129

00:09:19,509 --> 00:09:17,829

it's resonated with some and it is

130

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:19,519

angered and

131

00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:24,480

and uh emboldened other people to be

132

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:26,080

less than kind

133

00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:27,200

to her

134

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:29,600

or her supporters or

135

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:31,040

you know this has been sort of an

136

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:32,320

argument

137

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:34,000

back and forth between the true

138

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:37,040

believers and the true skeptics

139

00:09:43,350 --> 00:09:40,800

and and then i suppose people in between

140

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:43,360

you know i i just mean to say that

141

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:45,600

tonight we're inviting you're here so

142

00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:47,519

while i understand you may be passionate

143

00:09:50,870 --> 00:09:49,519

about this story and feel one way or the

144

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:50,880

other

145

00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:52,880

for the purposes of tonight's interview

146

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:55,440

and conversation please be respectful in

147

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:57,600

the live chat no personal attacks you're

148

00:10:01,829 --> 00:09:59,440

fine to ask questions but just be

149

00:10:03,910 --> 00:10:01,839

respectful of whatever it is that you

150

00:10:06,069 --> 00:10:03,920

say especially directed at one of our

151

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:06,079

guests they take the time she doesn't

152

00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:07,600

have to come here

153

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:09,200

they take the time

154

00:10:14,949 --> 00:10:12,480

and uh they're really doing us a favor

155

00:10:19,030 --> 00:10:14,959

opening themselves up to uh being

156

00:10:21,910 --> 00:10:19,040

questioned some would say grilled by me

157

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:21,920

please be respectful so with that said

158

00:10:30,829 --> 00:10:28,870

welcome anjali

159

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:30,839

hello thank you steven for having me

160

00:10:37,190 --> 00:10:34,240

today i appreciate it i i felt like i

161

00:10:38,470 --> 00:10:37,200

was obligated to because we've heard

162

00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:38,480

you know some

163

00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:40,800

some things that would uh maybe lead

164

00:10:45,750 --> 00:10:43,680

some people down another road

165

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:45,760

heard your story and then heard brian's

166

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:48,720

account that's right so first i just

167

00:10:54,150 --> 00:10:51,600

want to get your reaction to if you

168

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:54,160

reviewed what he had to say

169

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:56,320

just general reaction to

170

00:11:01,829 --> 00:10:59,200

to his side of the story

171

00:11:04,710 --> 00:11:01,839

um my general reaction is that it made

172

00:11:07,190 --> 00:11:04,720

me very sad um

173

00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:07,200

you know first even you you told me a

174

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:08,959

few days ago that you had all of our

175

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:11,360

screenshots of our conversations already

176

00:11:16,470 --> 00:11:14,160

so i assumed that you had them oh i'm

177

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,480

not sure that i said that if i did

178

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,240

no i didn't have i didn't have

179

00:11:22,630 --> 00:11:20,720

screenshots of of conversations between

180

00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:22,640

you two yes

181

00:11:26,470 --> 00:11:24,720

that's that's what i'm talking about a

182

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:26,480

screenshots

183

00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:28,240

yeah and i i don't recall telling you

184

00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:30,800

that i had those but you know if i did i

185

00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:32,720

no i didn't have those so

186

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:35,200

twitter um you

187

00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:37,440

you said i have all the screenshots too

188

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:39,600

it was exactly what you said and you can

189

00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:42,399

go back to your dms and check that so

190

00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:45,200

that's um so i was a little confused

191

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:46,560

when you said that you couldn't look at

192

00:11:50,150 --> 00:11:49,200

mine when i thought you already had them

193

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:50,160

um

194

00:11:53,430 --> 00:11:51,279

so

195

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:53,440

i don't really know what to do if you

196

00:11:57,509 --> 00:11:55,279

can't if we can't talk about any of the

197

00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:57,519

things that i've sent you um

198

00:12:02,550 --> 00:12:00,320

because they're all in reaction to

199

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:02,560

the video that we had yesterday or that

200

00:12:06,870 --> 00:12:05,120

i watched yesterday um

201
00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:06,880
well we can talk we can talk about them

202
00:12:09,350 --> 00:12:08,560
i just you know i can't really share

203
00:12:11,509 --> 00:12:09,360
them

204
00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:11,519
you know you could you could no

205
00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:14,480
i am i feel fine talking about it um i

206
00:12:19,430 --> 00:12:18,160
have no problem after yesterday it's um

207
00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:19,440
i mean of course there are certain

208
00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:21,040
personal things that i would never

209
00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,560
reveal about anybody but um

210
00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:27,120
in general you know i what i was most

211
00:12:31,990 --> 00:12:29,519
protective about was that uh no one

212
00:12:35,110 --> 00:12:32,000
would be able to find them and so now he

213
00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:35,120

chose to come out and um tell his his

214

00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:38,399

recollection of the events and has

215

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:40,560

put his identity out there and i know

216

00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:41,920

others have

217

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,240

screenshots of this of of our

218

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:46,399

conversations um

219

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:47,440

but

220

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:50,880

um i i so i'm sad because

221

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,200

if you when you read through

222

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:56,320

the conversations that i sent you

223

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:58,240

most of the time what you hear

224

00:13:02,949 --> 00:13:00,639

is begging them to just talk to me about

225

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:02,959

what they do remember

226

00:13:07,590 --> 00:13:04,959

if you don't remember what i've said to

227

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:07,600

you what do you remember you owe me some

228

00:13:13,269 --> 00:13:10,240

kind of explanation for what happened

229

00:13:15,190 --> 00:13:13,279

there if you're saying that i am not

230

00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:15,200

telling the right events

231

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:18,320

you owe me an explanation

232

00:13:22,310 --> 00:13:20,959

time and again stephen you can read in

233

00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:22,320

those messages

234

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:25,120

where i'm begging them to just tell me

235

00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:26,800

what they do remember

236

00:13:30,550 --> 00:13:28,240

so you can imagine

237

00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,560

i guys i guess but you know i i do have

238

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:32,560

to just to play devil's advocate here

239

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:34,480

like first of all do these people owe

240

00:13:39,269 --> 00:13:36,720

you anything and you kind of involve

241

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:39,279

their family in all of this drama rama

242

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:41,279

for a long time now

243

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:43,440

do they owe you any conversation or

244

00:13:47,990 --> 00:13:46,000

explanation or can or are they free to

245

00:13:49,990 --> 00:13:48,000

say as they have been saying like we

246

00:13:50,870 --> 00:13:50,000

don't want anything to do with any of

247

00:13:53,269 --> 00:13:50,880

this

248

00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:53,279

they are free to say that they won't

249

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:56,079

don't want anything to do with this

250

00:14:00,389 --> 00:13:58,320

and they do owe me an explanation for

251

00:14:01,750 --> 00:14:00,399

what they remember that day

252

00:14:03,990 --> 00:14:01,760

because

253

00:14:05,350 --> 00:14:04,000

our first conversation that we had

254

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:05,360

you'll see that there are quite a few

255

00:14:09,910 --> 00:14:07,839

contradictions from what brian is saying

256

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:09,920

and i know that some of that is

257

00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:11,199

um

258

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:13,279

you know a lot of times passed

259

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:15,279

um and

260

00:14:17,750 --> 00:14:16,399

um

261

00:14:20,949 --> 00:14:17,760

well i mean

262

00:14:23,110 --> 00:14:20,959

according to what they were saying in

263

00:14:24,550 --> 00:14:23,120

this conversation that we had they don't

264

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:24,560

remember anything

265

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:27,519

they they said many times oh we don't we

266

00:14:32,790 --> 00:14:30,480

don't really remember we we were drunk i

267

00:14:34,550 --> 00:14:32,800

was passed out yeah we were drinking you

268

00:14:36,629 --> 00:14:34,560

know we were all drinking alcohol i

269

00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:36,639

wasn't drinking alcohol

270

00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:39,199

um i did not take any more cannabis at

271

00:14:43,269 --> 00:14:41,040

his house

272

00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:43,279

now is a good time to ask you though

273

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:45,279

were you on other forms of medication

274

00:14:48,470 --> 00:14:46,560

which may have interfered with the

275

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:48,480

cannabis oil or

276

00:14:53,829 --> 00:14:51,040

amplified it's a factor

277

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,839

um i sent them actually a screenshot

278

00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:55,680

that i that i sent you

279

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:56,639

of

280

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,399

the medications that i was on if you

281

00:15:03,590 --> 00:15:00,959

give me just a moment then um

282

00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:03,600

oh actually i can i can remember them um

283

00:15:08,150 --> 00:15:06,560

what i had taken that day was adderall

284

00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:08,160

and my

285

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:12,000

um my heart medication and the modidine

286

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:15,040

which is for some spasms that i have in

287

00:15:17,990 --> 00:15:16,720

in my esophagus

288

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:18,000

um

289

00:15:25,590 --> 00:15:19,199

the

290

00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:25,600

had um was cymbalta that i take when i

291

00:15:28,069 --> 00:15:27,040

go to bed at night

292

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:28,079

and

293

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,800

flexible as needed that was also for

294

00:15:33,430 --> 00:15:32,639

when i was at home in bed

295

00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:33,440

um

296

00:15:36,629 --> 00:15:34,639

and that was all

297

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:36,639

that was all i was on

298

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:38,720

so okay but doesn't doesn't that kind of

299

00:15:41,749 --> 00:15:40,320

differ from your original account i

300

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:41,759

remember asking you if you're on any

301
00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:44,160
drugs maybe maybe you just thought i

302
00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:46,880
meant illegal drugs because yeah i mean

303
00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:48,480
i gotta be honest with you i'm no

304
00:15:52,629 --> 00:15:50,399
pharmacologist but you just mentioned

305
00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:52,639
that you were on a stimulant a sleep

306
00:15:57,189 --> 00:15:55,680
medication a muscle relaxer and

307
00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:57,199
something else

308
00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:00,560
no i didn't no you were incorrect and

309
00:16:03,749 --> 00:16:02,720
again this is a problem with everybody

310
00:16:05,350 --> 00:16:03,759
on the internet who thinks they're

311
00:16:07,110 --> 00:16:05,360
suddenly a doctor because they recognize

312
00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:07,120
a few things well you know look let's

313
00:16:11,110 --> 00:16:09,199

both take a step step back because i you

314

00:16:12,629 --> 00:16:11,120

know i'm not trying to be difficult here

315

00:16:14,550 --> 00:16:12,639

but you did just mention that you're on

316

00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:14,560

like four different medications that are

317

00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:17,120

all of different types and we add that

318

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:19,600

to this cannabis oil and your original

319

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:22,560

account saying i wasn't on any drugs i

320

00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:24,240

got a little bit of a problem with that

321

00:16:28,069 --> 00:16:26,720

because you know my my hypothesis has

322

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:28,079

been that

323

00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:30,959

listen i i i respect that you believe

324

00:16:36,389 --> 00:16:33,920

you had uh an experience and it's not my

325

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:36,399

position to say that you didn't i just

326

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:38,560

have felt that your experience was

327

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:41,519

somewhat related to a drug event you

328

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:43,759

know a combination of drug events and

329

00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:46,160

you know how i know that jolly

330

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:48,560

because because no you know how i know

331

00:16:52,710 --> 00:16:50,959

that that you may have some weird

332

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:52,720

strange experiences when you're on a

333

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:55,040

bunch of different drugs is because i

334

00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:57,680

was in rock bands for 20 years i've been

335

00:17:02,230 --> 00:17:00,079

there i've done these things if it was a

336

00:17:05,909 --> 00:17:02,240

pill you could take something you could

337

00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:05,919

smoke a hallucinogen you could eat i did

338

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:06,799

it

339

00:17:11,909 --> 00:17:09,600

and i had some strange [\h__\h] happen to me

340

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:11,919

that if i were not

341

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:14,000

just cognizant of the fact that it was

342

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:17,679

drug induced and related i may

343

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:19,760

decide i had an experience very similar

344

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:21,199

to yours

345

00:17:29,830 --> 00:17:26,789

i don't take drugs when you asked me if

346

00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:29,840

i was on any drugs i said no i don't

347

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:31,600

take drugs when you asked me if i was on

348

00:17:36,870 --> 00:17:33,919

any psychedelics i said no i don't take

349

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,880

psychedelics i i never have denied that

350

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:38,720

i was on any kind of prescription

351
00:17:43,110 --> 00:17:40,720
medications but there's a reddit post of

352
00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:43,120
you describing taking hallucinogenic

353
00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:44,400
drugs

354
00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:46,880
you know this is where we get into this

355
00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:50,160
there is one post and this is such a

356
00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:52,320
dead horse you want to beat it some more

357
00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:54,480
we can beat it there

358
00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:56,880
and that's fine i mean you know it's a

359
00:18:00,630 --> 00:17:58,160
waste of your air time because we're

360
00:18:02,789 --> 00:18:00,640
just spinning our wheels over the same

361
00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:02,799
thing that we've that's been resolved

362
00:18:07,270 --> 00:18:04,960
and talked about a dozen times and i can

363
00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:07,280

say it again and nobody's gonna believe

364

00:18:12,070 --> 00:18:10,000

it but let's do it one time

365

00:18:13,830 --> 00:18:12,080

i had a powder that a friend of mine

366

00:18:15,270 --> 00:18:13,840

gave me um

367

00:18:18,070 --> 00:18:15,280

that he

368

00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:18,080

he said was developed it's a synthetic

369

00:18:21,590 --> 00:18:20,400

mushroom um i don't really know very

370

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:21,600

much about it

371

00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:22,559

um

372

00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:23,840

i

373

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:52,640

okay

374

00:18:57,510 --> 00:18:55,280

one time stephen that's it

375

00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:57,520

that's it and i didn't even i don't even

376

00:19:01,590 --> 00:18:59,520

know what a trip is because i didn't

377

00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:01,600

have one that's the bizarre thing i

378

00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:08,950

the cannabis did not

379

00:19:13,110 --> 00:19:11,360

cause this this

380

00:19:14,549 --> 00:19:13,120

this experience

381

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:14,559

to occur

382

00:19:18,150 --> 00:19:16,080

i remember

383

00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:18,160

the inside of his house

384

00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:19,039

um

385

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:19,919

i

386

00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:33,360

she was drunk and passed out another

387

00:19:37,110 --> 00:19:35,440

time she was sleeping and then she said

388

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:37,120

that she went to bed and it was just

389

00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:38,400

brian and i

390

00:19:45,029 --> 00:19:41,600

none of that is true none of it and it's

391

00:19:47,990 --> 00:19:45,039

i'm just like excuse me that is not what

392

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:48,000

happened she did not go to bed

393

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:51,520

did not she was up until i left

394

00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:54,080

so i don't know how to explain that i

395

00:19:57,510 --> 00:19:56,160

don't know but you know with with that's

396

00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:57,520

like don't you think that's kind of a

397

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:59,120

little thing like maybe he just

398

00:20:02,549 --> 00:20:00,640

remembers she went to bed and you

399

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:02,559

remember she didn't then that really

400

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:04,799

doesn't have any bearing on his story

401
00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:06,400
that first of all

402
00:20:10,549 --> 00:20:09,440
there's no there's no

403
00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:10,559
tunnel

404
00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:13,039
on his land and and we did a walk around

405
00:20:16,390 --> 00:20:14,880
yesterday off air

406
00:20:19,430 --> 00:20:16,400
there's no tunnels

407
00:20:21,909 --> 00:20:19,440
on his land there's no tunnel there's no

408
00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:21,919
cave there's no entrance there's no

409
00:20:25,510 --> 00:20:23,760
hidden there's nothing you know

410
00:20:28,230 --> 00:20:25,520
obscuring what could be a hidden

411
00:20:29,669 --> 00:20:28,240
entrance that i saw and yeah i'm not an

412
00:20:31,029 --> 00:20:29,679
expert but

413
00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:31,039

i mean don't you think that these

414

00:20:33,909 --> 00:20:32,480

details are a lot more important than

415

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:33,919

what time somebody went to bed that

416

00:20:36,789 --> 00:20:35,760

night because she refutes most of your

417

00:20:38,789 --> 00:20:36,799

story

418

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:38,799

and agrees with her husband about the

419

00:20:44,710 --> 00:20:41,120

sequence of events not your sequence of

420

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:44,720

events of course yes i understand

421

00:20:47,750 --> 00:20:46,559

what we have

422

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:47,760

you need to look at our first

423

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:49,520

conversation i know you haven't had any

424

00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:51,840

time to read the transcripts but that

425

00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:53,840

conversation um

426
00:21:02,950 --> 00:21:00,630
it was much more productive than he's

427
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:02,960
than he is has been

428
00:21:07,350 --> 00:21:05,280
leading you to believe first of all he

429
00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:07,360
talks in it about the two tunnels that

430
00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:08,799
he's sticking

431
00:21:14,149 --> 00:21:11,760
and he says that he doesn't know

432
00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:14,159
exactly why he's doing it and you hear

433
00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:16,320
him say that you hear her say that she

434
00:21:19,110 --> 00:21:17,760
was drunk and passed out you hear them

435
00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:19,120
numerous times saying they don't

436
00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:22,080
remember anything that night

437
00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:23,760
i didn't say well we're where you this

438
00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:25,520

is a good time to ask you because i'm

439

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,120

not sure if you're aware but what you

440

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:29,520

took is something called rick simpson

441

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:30,400

oil

442

00:21:34,950 --> 00:21:32,400

and one of the one of the side effects

443

00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:34,960

well-known side effects especially if in

444

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:38,240

a concentrated or you know uh

445

00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:41,200

big dose is impaired memory

446

00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:43,440

so maybe they were suffering from

447

00:21:47,669 --> 00:21:44,960

impaired memory because of the rick

448

00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:47,679

simpson oil that you guys were all

449

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:50,640

dosing yourselves with except they dosed

450

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:53,120

themselves more than once to his claim i

451
00:21:55,270 --> 00:21:54,240
did not

452
00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:55,280
um

453
00:22:02,870 --> 00:22:01,110
i seem to be the one who has more of a

454
00:22:04,070 --> 00:22:02,880
memory of that night than than either

455
00:22:05,669 --> 00:22:04,080
one of them

456
00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:05,679
and

457
00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:09,840
were never supposed to be where we are

458
00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:12,080
right now you know i this is like the

459
00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:14,559
war for me this is i was relieved at

460
00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:15,919
first when it came forward i was like

461
00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:18,480
whoa good okay now i don't have to be so

462
00:22:22,710 --> 00:22:20,960
concerned about somebody

463
00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:22,720

trying to find them and ending up on

464

00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:25,679

their property or you know just whatever

465

00:22:30,870 --> 00:22:28,640

um i've been trying to mend

466

00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:30,880

um what had

467

00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:33,280

what had upset them and and tried to

468

00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:37,280

give them space um and

469

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:38,400

there have been a lot of

470

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:40,960

mischaracterizations

471

00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:42,720

and and i think that it's it is

472

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:45,120

important you you say they're irrelevant

473

00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:46,640

details well if they're irrelevant then

474

00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:48,320

why did you do a whole show on them

475

00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:50,400

because it was your show that all these

476

00:22:55,270 --> 00:22:52,559

irrelevant details came up so tell me

477

00:22:57,669 --> 00:22:55,280

are they relevant or not stephen

478

00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:57,679

uh you know i think the i maybe maybe

479

00:23:01,990 --> 00:22:59,600

we're confusing things i think i think

480

00:23:04,070 --> 00:23:02,000

all of it is relevant but i i think that

481

00:23:06,549 --> 00:23:04,080

the the more important details are the

482

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:06,559

most relevant like there's no tunnel

483

00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:08,720

there like uh

484

00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:10,799

this is a good point brought up by j-mod

485

00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:12,880

thank you j-mod mixing cannabis oil and

486

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:14,880

adderall can cause increased risk of

487

00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:16,880

psychosis and hallucinations according

488

00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:19,039

to the internet and yes i was going to

489

00:23:23,430 --> 00:23:20,159

bring that up

490

00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:23,440

j-mod so you know we originally have

491

00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:24,960

well it couldn't have been drugs that

492

00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:28,000

caused hallucinations but you yourself

493

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:29,760

have admitted that you were on adderall

494

00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,559

and you took this very strong

495

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:35,039

thc infused simpson oil

496

00:23:39,270 --> 00:23:36,960

yes and it's well known that that can

497

00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:39,280

cause hallucinations so

498

00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:40,799

you know

499

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:43,200

and again i i i get that you believe

500

00:23:48,630 --> 00:23:46,240

that you had a genuine experience but

501
00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:48,640
when we get to the part where there's no

502
00:23:55,430 --> 00:23:49,600
tunnel

503
00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:55,440
in his house that's a teleportation

504
00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:58,480
machine there's no human looking aliens

505
00:24:02,789 --> 00:24:00,400
that anybody else saw there's no gray

506
00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:02,799
aliens anybody else saw there's no

507
00:24:09,190 --> 00:24:06,480
purple mantis being that everybody else

508
00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:09,200
tell me what happened or did you want me

509
00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:11,360
to talk i i don't understand what i'm

510
00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:13,440
just trying to get to this is like isn't

511
00:24:17,909 --> 00:24:16,240
that important detail that doesn't exist

512
00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:17,919
none of that exists except in your

513
00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:21,600

imagination on jolly none of that exists

514

00:24:26,310 --> 00:24:24,000

okay then we're done if you're just

515

00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:26,320

going to yell at me i i can't i'm just

516

00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:27,840

trying to get to this isn't this

517

00:24:32,070 --> 00:24:30,559

relevant that none of that exists

518

00:24:33,510 --> 00:24:32,080

let's both take a step back you're right

519

00:24:35,909 --> 00:24:33,520

we're both getting too

520

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:35,919

passionate about this and i i love the

521

00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:46,789

well anjali has dropped from the stream

522

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,840

friends

523

00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:49,200

[Music]

524

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:56,310

i don't think that there's much left she

525

00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:00,400

can do here but jive and dance and uh

526

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:10,549

try to justify

527

00:25:12,830 --> 00:25:11,760

her belief

528

00:25:15,669 --> 00:25:12,840

in her

529

00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:15,679

experience and i'm sorry if i upset her

530

00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:23,669

and i'm sorry i mean uh you know i tried

531

00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:25,039

to bring this interview to you she's

532

00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:26,880

free to come back on

533

00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:28,880

we can both take a breath and try to

534

00:25:34,470 --> 00:25:32,159

start over i'm willing to do that

535

00:25:36,310 --> 00:25:34,480

but i've got a lot more questions

536

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:36,320

difficult questions that she probably

537

00:25:40,710 --> 00:25:39,200

doesn't want to answer

538

00:25:43,510 --> 00:25:40,720

the truth is

539

00:25:44,950 --> 00:25:43,520

that i i uh in all honesty have to say

540

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:44,960

that i believe that she's very

541

00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:47,279

manipulative woman

542

00:25:52,470 --> 00:25:49,919

um recently she got caught up in a

543

00:25:55,830 --> 00:25:52,480

scandal of posting fake

544

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,840

pictures of ufos on the internet or on

545

00:25:58,230 --> 00:25:57,279

twitter

546

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:58,240

and

547

00:26:04,710 --> 00:25:59,919

most people looking at these really

548

00:26:06,149 --> 00:26:04,720

hokey obviously computer generated image

549

00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:06,159

you know uh

550

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:08,880

fake ufo videos

551

00:26:13,590 --> 00:26:11,279

it was still images actually

552

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:13,600

uh instantly said these are so fake but

553

00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:16,000

she insisted that us you know somebody

554

00:26:21,269 --> 00:26:18,400

had sent these to her and they became

555

00:26:24,630 --> 00:26:21,279

this whole story around this

556

00:26:27,510 --> 00:26:24,640

um and um well you know what i

557

00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:27,520

hey hey ashley you don't want to talk

558

00:26:33,269 --> 00:26:30,880

i'm going to talk by myself then right

559

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:33,279

one moment please friends please bear

560

00:26:39,830 --> 00:26:34,320

with me

561

00:26:39,840 --> 00:26:43,110

there is

562

00:26:43,120 --> 00:26:47,350

ufo interest did a

563

00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:49,350

ufo interest did

564

00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:56,390

oh

565

00:27:01,110 --> 00:26:59,760

so wayne brian offered to come on uh if

566

00:27:02,230 --> 00:27:01,120

she would drop

567

00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:02,240

the call

568

00:27:07,590 --> 00:27:05,919

uh i guess he's watching and sure i mean

569

00:27:10,470 --> 00:27:07,600

if he wants to

570

00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:10,480

i'm not uh i'm not giving up on the show

571

00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:12,960

but here here's what i got for you i

572

00:27:17,430 --> 00:27:15,200

have uh one second i'm just gonna send

573

00:27:19,990 --> 00:27:17,440

anjali a message saying i apologize

574

00:27:25,350 --> 00:27:20,000

let's try again

575

00:27:27,830 --> 00:27:25,360

i'll try and be kinder or gentler i

576

00:27:27,840 --> 00:27:32,470

either i'll try to be kinder gentler

577

00:27:32,480 --> 00:27:36,870

i don't know all right

578

00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:39,029

all right so uh hopefully i could find

579

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:40,720

this quickly i wasn't planning on

580

00:27:45,110 --> 00:27:43,120

sharing this but

581

00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:45,120

with a guest missing you know what what

582

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:46,880

can you do

583

00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:48,960

here we go and i i'm going to share this

584

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:50,480

in the spirit of fair use and i hope

585

00:27:55,269 --> 00:27:53,039

that ufo interest doesn't mind but this

586

00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:55,279

tells the story of this latest scandal

587

00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:57,279

she got caught up in and remember i

588

00:28:02,230 --> 00:27:59,360

mentioned that i think that she's

589

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:02,240

really trying to manipulate me several

590

00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:03,600

different times in several different

591

00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:05,360

ways i felt like she was trying to

592

00:28:09,909 --> 00:28:06,960

manipulate me

593

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:09,919

um this latest time well the first time

594

00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:11,840

was when she lied to me about the wayne

595

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:14,559

we found but it turned out that wasn't

596

00:28:19,269 --> 00:28:17,520

real wayne she just lied to my face

597

00:28:20,710 --> 00:28:19,279

and said that we had the right guy but

598

00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:20,720

please please don't release his

599

00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:22,640

information

600

00:28:27,029 --> 00:28:24,320

and it turns out she lied we had the

601
00:28:30,549 --> 00:28:28,710
she didn't want us to keep digging and

602
00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:30,559
find a real guy

603
00:28:34,070 --> 00:28:31,520
but

604
00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:34,080
i'm telling you some really good

605
00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:35,919
investigators like charlie weiser and

606
00:28:41,269 --> 00:28:38,640
james a conrad jumped on the case

607
00:28:43,669 --> 00:28:41,279
uh and found alternates

608
00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:43,679
once we found out that she had misled us

609
00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:45,360
and they and they found him

610
00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:46,320
or

611
00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:48,000
we believe we did and then it was

612
00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:50,000
confirmed that we did we heard that

613
00:28:52,950 --> 00:28:51,840

interview last night

614

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:52,960

so

615

00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:55,360

she has tried to manipulate me i believe

616

00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:57,600

this is my personal speculation

617

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:00,399

away from this uh wayne whose real name

618

00:29:05,909 --> 00:29:02,559

is brian

619

00:29:11,590 --> 00:29:08,149

have me tell

620

00:29:15,830 --> 00:29:14,389

and uh i guess tonight that ended

621

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:15,840

because uh

622

00:29:20,310 --> 00:29:18,559

i have a post-it note in front of me

623

00:29:24,950 --> 00:29:20,320

right on my computer that says don't let

624

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:26,310

and that's where we're at friends and

625

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:28,720

that's where i found myself tonight

626

00:29:32,950 --> 00:29:30,960

so uh we're going to cite fair use and

627

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:32,960

we're going to share this ufo interests

628

00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:34,320

um

629

00:29:39,110 --> 00:29:37,039

ufo interests

630

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:39,120

video about this latest controversy

631

00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:41,440

anjali has been caught up in but before

632

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:42,799

we do that i mentioned she was

633

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:45,760

manipulative she messaged me

634

00:29:51,269 --> 00:29:47,840

and tried to get me to come out and like

635

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:51,279

defend her for sharing fake ufo videos

636

00:29:57,350 --> 00:29:55,440

and i'm sorry ufo pictures you know like

637

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:57,360

would you would you uh

638

00:30:00,070 --> 00:29:58,799

look here's the screenshots of the

639

00:30:01,669 --> 00:30:00,080

people that sent me this and people were

640

00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:01,679

saying that i faked this and made this

641

00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:03,279

up can you tell everybody that you saw

642

00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:06,960

these screenshots and then uh you know

643

00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:08,559

that these people really did send me

644

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:11,360

these images and i didn't make that up

645

00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:14,880

you know why why why am i why i'm i'm

646

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:16,960

gonna i'm gonna come out and defend you

647

00:30:21,350 --> 00:30:19,039

for sharing fake

648

00:30:23,750 --> 00:30:21,360

ufo pictures

649

00:30:25,510 --> 00:30:23,760

and they were so obviously fake

650

00:30:28,789 --> 00:30:25,520

that you know

651

00:30:30,470 --> 00:30:28,799

i i don't get it i just i do not get it

652

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,480

all right so we're going to cite fair

653

00:30:35,350 --> 00:30:32,320

use this is a transformative work i'm

654

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:35,360

going to share ufo interest video titled

655

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:45,430

and by the way that was the shortest

656

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:48,320

interview in my career

657

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:50,399

oh man oh

658

00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:52,720

you know these things happen look uh we

659

00:30:57,669 --> 00:30:55,520

roll with the punches here i'm gonna i'm

660

00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:57,679

still doing a show and it's gonna be all

661

00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,760

about anjali but yeah i guess you're

662

00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:01,200

only gonna hear my side of the story

663

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:02,640

because she doesn't wanna

664

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:10,149

maybe we can interview whitley streiber

665

00:31:15,750 --> 00:31:11,679

this is what you post stop what you're

666

00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:17,110

except they were

667

00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:19,120

and my thanks to ufo interest i hope he

668

00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:20,880

doesn't mind me sharing his video you

669

00:31:23,909 --> 00:31:22,240

can go over there and subscribe to him

670

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:23,919

just search for ufo

671

00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:26,159

interest he debunks a lot of this

672

00:31:29,509 --> 00:31:27,760

garbage here's how a hoax promoter

673

00:31:31,750 --> 00:31:29,519

thinks it works if you want to gain more

674

00:31:33,190 --> 00:31:31,760

visibility tell a fake story about a ufo

675

00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:33,200

sighting but don't expose yourself

676
00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:35,360
better to refer to an anonymous source a

677
00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:37,200
friend a cousin a wife's friend a friend

678
00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:39,200
of a friend a friend of mine

679
00:31:45,830 --> 00:31:43,830
here's how

680
00:31:47,029 --> 00:31:45,840
angeli's fake story circulated on

681
00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:47,039
twitter

682
00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,399
she says stop what you're doing and look

683
00:31:53,430 --> 00:31:50,720
at these pics today by my friend's wife

684
00:31:56,789 --> 00:31:53,440
at work these appear authentic no

685
00:32:00,149 --> 00:31:56,799
photoshop or similar images my beings

686
00:32:00,159 --> 00:32:07,029
here's one of those pictures

687
00:32:10,630 --> 00:32:08,630
i don't know to me as soon as i looked

688
00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:10,640

at this it's so obviously

689

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:11,760

photoshop

690

00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:12,960

cgi

691

00:32:16,389 --> 00:32:14,799

uh i i couldn't believe that anybody

692

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:16,399

would share this as something that's

693

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:23,830

i spoke with my friend who offered a

694

00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:25,440

video to show that his wife took those

695

00:32:28,710 --> 00:32:27,440

pics on her phone camera not screen

696

00:32:30,149 --> 00:32:28,720

shots

697

00:32:31,909 --> 00:32:30,159

she said this morning that her office

698

00:32:33,909 --> 00:32:31,919

mates claimed to have seen the craft on

699

00:32:36,149 --> 00:32:33,919

monday as well which corroborates the

700

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:36,159

day the video posted here's the back

701
00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:38,480
story exposed on twitter forcing that

702
00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:40,399
user to delete her thread and of course

703
00:32:44,630 --> 00:32:42,240
this is anjali those picks were just

704
00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:44,640
still images of a cgi video published on

705
00:33:02,350 --> 00:32:47,600
instagram four days earlier by nelson

706
00:33:08,830 --> 00:33:04,029
busted

707
00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:08,840
so

708
00:33:13,909 --> 00:33:11,919
fake and uh ufo interest to his credit

709
00:33:16,630 --> 00:33:13,919
he tracked down the source it's cg

710
00:33:19,269 --> 00:33:16,640
artist neil warstrom who posted this on

711
00:33:21,269 --> 00:33:19,279
tick tock four days earlier so i guess i

712
00:33:23,350 --> 00:33:21,279
i don't know did she just

713
00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,360

take stills of it and post it and start

714

00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:25,840

talking about aliens and

715

00:33:32,149 --> 00:33:27,840

her great sources giving her real

716

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:32,159

pictures of ufos taking over brooklyn

717

00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:33,600

or

718

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:35,360

is it a hoax

719

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:36,720

what do you think let me know in the

720

00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:39,360

comments i know what i think in fact i'm

721

00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:42,159

sure of what i think

722

00:33:48,470 --> 00:33:45,440

so what can i say friends uh we were uh

723

00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:48,480

set to interview anjali today

724

00:33:51,750 --> 00:33:49,840

she uh

725

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:51,760

she bounced on out of here she didn't

726

00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:53,200

like

727

00:33:57,669 --> 00:33:55,600

the way that i

728

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:57,679

was asking questions i've apologized

729

00:34:00,789 --> 00:33:58,960

i've sent her a message saying i

730

00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:00,799

apologize let's try again i'll try to be

731

00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:03,039

kind or gentler i don't know

732

00:34:07,990 --> 00:34:06,559

and uh so far she hasn't uh popped back

733

00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,000

on here but

734

00:34:13,270 --> 00:34:10,639

wayne offered to pop back on here not

735

00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:13,280

wayne his real name is brian from last

736

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:14,800

night so you know what that's what i'm

737

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:15,760

gonna do

738

00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:18,000

uh brian if you're listening i'm gonna

739

00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,560

copy the invitation and and you know

740

00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:22,480

what else this is another thing how i

741

00:34:27,430 --> 00:34:23,919

got manipulated

742

00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:27,440

um i got told that the only way that she

743

00:34:32,790 --> 00:34:30,079

would agree to the interview at all

744

00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,800

is if i had no co-hosts no other panel

745

00:34:36,869 --> 00:34:34,800

members no surprise guests and it would

746

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:36,879

just be me and her

747

00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:38,240

now i don't know if i would call that

748

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:40,240

manipulative but it sure is taking some

749

00:34:45,109 --> 00:34:43,040

of the tools out of my belt there you

750

00:34:46,790 --> 00:34:45,119

know i could have had a surprise guest

751
00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:46,800
that popped on and got you hurt real

752
00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:47,599
good

753
00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:49,760
but she didn't want to you know risk

754
00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:51,679
that so she had to set these this is

755
00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:53,919
some rules and you know what

756
00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:54,800
though

757
00:35:01,829 --> 00:34:59,599
like it but i'll agree to it

758
00:35:03,910 --> 00:35:01,839
again a form of manipulation so that the

759
00:35:06,230 --> 00:35:03,920
story gets told her way

760
00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:06,240
and did you notice in this interview

761
00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:08,880
when she was not able to control the

762
00:35:15,349 --> 00:35:12,400
narrative how angry she got

763
00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:15,359

i think that might speak volumes about

764

00:35:19,829 --> 00:35:17,359

miss anjali

765

00:35:21,750 --> 00:35:19,839

so uh just bear with me for a moment

766

00:35:24,310 --> 00:35:21,760

friends because i'm a one-man army here

767

00:35:26,710 --> 00:35:24,320

and my own producer i'm my own

768

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:26,720

guest booker and uh

769

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:30,079

musician for the show we do it all here

770

00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:31,359

um

771

00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:33,040

i gotta find

772

00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:36,320

brian's uh i got brian's email here and

773

00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:41,349

uh

774

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:47,670

people did say that they wanted him to

775

00:35:52,310 --> 00:35:49,520

join a cult because they'd rather join

776
00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:52,320
his than hers yesterday but you know not

777
00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:58,470
okay anjali says i have no desire to let

778
00:36:01,910 --> 00:36:00,240
someone scream at me that nothing i

779
00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:01,920
experience is real while on their show

780
00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:03,839
you behave so poorly i am not coming

781
00:36:06,870 --> 00:36:05,040
back on

782
00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:06,880
and that's from anjali

783
00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:08,160
um

784
00:36:13,190 --> 00:36:10,079
okay

785
00:36:17,589 --> 00:36:13,200
i'm done

786
00:36:20,310 --> 00:36:17,599
you lose audrey you lost you lost this

787
00:36:22,710 --> 00:36:20,320
bad this looks real bad for you real bad

788
00:36:25,589 --> 00:36:22,720

because last night somebody just came on

789

00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:25,599

here and destroyed your entire story

790

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:27,760

ripped into shreds and the whole house

791

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:31,200

of cards came crashing down

792

00:36:35,349 --> 00:36:33,200

for the [h__h] show that it was and you

793

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:35,359

don't want to come here and answer real

794

00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:37,920

questions no you want to come here and

795

00:36:41,349 --> 00:36:39,760

manipulate me

796

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:41,359

and make me

797

00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:42,960

do it your way

798

00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:44,720

and make me

799

00:36:47,670 --> 00:36:45,520

be

800

00:36:49,990 --> 00:36:47,680

way too kind to you you know what i have

801
00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:50,000
been kind you everybody commented

802
00:36:54,230 --> 00:36:51,440
people have commented about how

803
00:36:56,310 --> 00:36:54,240
respectful and kind i have been to you

804
00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:56,320
while you're manipulating me while

805
00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,160
you're lying to my face while you're

806
00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:00,560
trying to get me to do

807
00:37:09,990 --> 00:37:08,470
no i think that people can see what's

808
00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:10,000
happening here

809
00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:11,680
and uh

810
00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:14,079
you know i'm glad you did that because i

811
00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:16,960
don't have to be nice no more okay

812
00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:19,359
you just [h__h] the whole show because you

813
00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:21,680

don't want to answer a few questions

814

00:37:25,270 --> 00:37:22,480

okay

815

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:25,280

then i don't have to be nice to you

816

00:37:28,390 --> 00:37:26,400

at all

817

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:28,400

those ufo pictures you shared were a

818

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:30,240

joke and why didn't your alien friends

819

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:32,640

tell you they were fake is could it be

820

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,880

because they don't exist

821

00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:39,119

why would your alien buddies let you be

822

00:37:45,349 --> 00:37:41,839

embarrassed and look like an [h__h]

823

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:45,359

sharing obviously fake ufo photos if

824

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:47,280

you're supposed to be some kind of

825

00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:48,960

angelic

826
00:37:53,510 --> 00:37:51,440
ambassador to the aliens wouldn't they

827
00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:53,520
know better wouldn't they go you know

828
00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:54,320
what

829
00:37:59,190 --> 00:37:56,640
uh we better tell our

830
00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,200
and jolly girl that those are fake don't

831
00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:02,000
share them no that's not what happened

832
00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:03,920
they just let you look like an [h__\h]

833
00:38:08,069 --> 00:38:05,839
all over the internet is that is that

834
00:38:10,950 --> 00:38:08,079
how this works there these loving like

835
00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:10,960
galactic beings love you and you're like

836
00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:13,440
buddy buddy with them right and they're

837
00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:17,200
they're 4d 5d 9d and they're going to

838
00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:20,800

help you help humanity with ascension

839

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:21,839

right

840

00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:23,520

but what do we get

841

00:38:28,710 --> 00:38:25,440

what do we get

842

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:28,720

we get you're giving us fake obviously

843

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:31,040

fake ufo pictures that you i guess you

844

00:38:35,030 --> 00:38:32,720

would you do steal them from the guy

845

00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:35,040

from tinder and just make screenshots of

846

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,119

them and put them up

847

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:39,520

these alien photos are real

848

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:42,480

my alien friends are so beautiful

849

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:47,280

there's no similar pictures anywhere on

850

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:50,000

the internet of this no

851
00:38:54,790 --> 00:38:52,320
but there's a video of where you got it

852
00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:54,800
all over tick-tock

853
00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:55,760
i mean

854
00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:57,280
look

855
00:39:00,870 --> 00:38:59,599
i did i raised my voice did she said i

856
00:39:03,030 --> 00:39:00,880
yelled at her

857
00:39:05,349 --> 00:39:03,040
i i think i got a little too passionate

858
00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:05,359
there and for that i apologize because

859
00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:07,280
you know i guess some of this has been

860
00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:09,520
building for a while like what

861
00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,040
and listen

862
00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:13,440
last night we heard about this woman who

863
00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,320

is willing to drag an entire family

864

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:18,960

through all of this garbage right like

865

00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:20,880

people might find your house people

866

00:39:25,349 --> 00:39:23,680

might uh some crazy filmmaker who's

867

00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:25,359

looking for a television deal about my

868

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:28,720

story is so nutty uh and out of control

869

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:30,720

that he may go to your house and do

870

00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:33,200

drone flights all over your house

871

00:39:38,069 --> 00:39:35,599

looking for the alien mountain you might

872

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:38,079

need to worry about that they put them

873

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:40,320

that she put this couple through that

874

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:42,640

or even just

875

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:44,480

imagine you're sitting on your couch one

876

00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:46,480

day and some woman you met three years

877

00:39:51,030 --> 00:39:48,880

ago is at the lincoln memorial telling

878

00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:51,040

everybody that she met aliens at your

879

00:39:53,829 --> 00:39:52,000

house

880

00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:53,839

this [h__h] is crazy

881

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:55,680

and you know what here's what i got to

882

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:56,400

say

883

00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:58,240

uh i i

884

00:40:37,670 --> 00:39:59,040

i

885

00:40:40,150 --> 00:40:37,680

that

886

00:40:43,990 --> 00:40:40,160

bigelow is going to put up all the money

887

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:44,000

and give it to brian so that we can all

888

00:40:48,390 --> 00:40:46,400

uh learn the truth about those aliens

889

00:40:50,470 --> 00:40:48,400

and it gets better

890

00:40:53,510 --> 00:40:50,480

because whitley streiber of the book

891

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:53,520

communion fame is also involved and he's

892

00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:56,400

going to help broker the deal between

893

00:41:00,390 --> 00:40:59,280

piccolo aerospace and

894

00:41:02,470 --> 00:41:00,400

and

895

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:02,480

brian the guy with the mountain with the

896

00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:05,520

alien base inside it

897

00:41:10,230 --> 00:41:07,680

friends uh you know i wanted to ask her

898

00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:10,240

all about that i'm gonna ask i'm look i

899

00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:11,920

don't even know how to contact whitley

900

00:41:16,309 --> 00:41:14,800

schreiber not really a fan but i'm gonna

901
00:41:18,069 --> 00:41:16,319
i'm reaching out to whitley streiber

902
00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:18,079
then you want me to follow the story

903
00:41:22,710 --> 00:41:20,720
anjali i'm gonna follow the story

904
00:41:25,109 --> 00:41:22,720
and then we're gonna make a detailed

905
00:41:27,510 --> 00:41:25,119
list lied about this chat lied about

906
00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:27,520
this chat right about this chat lied

907
00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,319
about this chat lied about this chat

908
00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:32,880
have you not seen any of my deep dives

909
00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:34,480
are you that dumb

910
00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,750
i had a lot more questions for you

911
00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:43,839
questions like don't you owe that couple

912
00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:46,079
an apology that nice couple that you put

913
00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:48,079

through all this nonsense due to your

914

00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:50,079

ufo delusions

915

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:52,480

do you owe the community the ufo

916

00:41:55,829 --> 00:41:54,400

community apology because you lied

917

00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:55,839

through your teeth saying that these

918

00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:57,839

other people saw the aliens or were in

919

00:42:01,990 --> 00:41:59,680

on the aliens they were in the tunnel

920

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:02,000

with you all this nonsense and none of

921

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:03,920

that's true do you owe everybody an

922

00:42:11,030 --> 00:42:07,599

apology for lying to everybody

923

00:42:17,750 --> 00:42:14,550

i have not heard back from uh brian

924

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:17,760

uh with a an invitation but you know

925

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:19,839

what he texted me i'm gonna tell him i

926

00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,240

emailed that to him

927

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:24,400

one second friends maybe we can get

928

00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:26,400

brian to come

929

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,319

i emailed the link to your email

930

00:42:34,150 --> 00:42:32,800

or you know what we're going to do

931

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:34,160

uh

932

00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:36,000

we are going to

933

00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:37,680

open up the show then you know what

934

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:39,520

we'll have a panel show and everybody

935

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:42,800

can come here and uh we can all have a

936

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:45,040

conversation or a discussion

937

00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:47,280

uh she says you're so mean why did i

938

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:49,680

even try leave me alone you didn't want

939

00:42:53,670 --> 00:42:51,040

to hear from me

940

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:53,680

i'm not your fm punching bag

941

00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:56,319

okay you know look you could like i said

942

00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,200

let's both take a step back come back

943

00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:01,200

you can you can come back

944

00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:03,359

try to have a conversation here but i'm

945

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:05,599

not pulling any punches no more

946

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:08,400

audrey you've manipulated me long enough

947

00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:10,560

i'm not pulling any punches tonight

948

00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:12,400

right and the minute you saw that you

949

00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:15,119

bounced out of here you bitched out

950

00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:17,040

tail between your legs [h__h] i can't

951
00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:19,680
handle real stephen champion i can only

952
00:43:25,270 --> 00:43:22,240
handle kind and gentle stephen champion

953
00:43:31,109 --> 00:43:25,280
that i manipulated into being so kind

954
00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:33,190
and what are we left with right what are

955
00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,160
we left with we're left with a woman

956
00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:38,319
whose story just fell apart and i'm the

957
00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:41,119
bad guy remember i'm always listen if

958
00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:44,720
all else fails in the ufo community

959
00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:47,040
just blame stephen champion he's the

960
00:43:50,710 --> 00:43:48,079
[h__\h]

961
00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:50,720
right i'm i'm the bad guy here why am i

962
00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,640
the bad guy because i said from the

963
00:43:56,069 --> 00:43:54,560

start of this thing that i believe that

964

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:56,079

this anjali

965

00:44:01,510 --> 00:43:58,800

anjali had a drug induced

966

00:44:04,470 --> 00:44:01,520

hallucination that's what i believed

967

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,480

from the very beginning i said it

968

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:06,480

right from the start of this story

969

00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:08,480

and i'm i was the bad guy for that and

970

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:10,720

no she had to come on here and explain

971

00:44:15,990 --> 00:44:13,200

that no she wasn't on any drugs she said

972

00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:16,000

she wasn't on any drugs

973

00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:18,160

and then we found out she we just found

974

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:20,960

that she's one like five different drugs

975

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:22,560

besides the category was it four

976
00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:26,000
different drugs besides the cannabis oil

977
00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:28,560
and one of those drugs uh adderall and

978
00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:31,440
cannabis oil can cause hallucinations

979
00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:33,599
but remember i'm the bad guy for just

980
00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:35,760
i'm pointing these things out i'm sorry

981
00:44:40,550 --> 00:44:38,079
but facts tend to matter when you're

982
00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:40,560
telling fantastical fairy tales with

983
00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:44,079
zero evidence zero proof

984
00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,640
zero corroboration she claims she had

985
00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:49,040
corroborating witnesses and last night

986
00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:51,119
we saw the corroborating witnesses to

987
00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:54,400
her story refute most of everything she

988
00:45:02,390 --> 00:44:59,430

but i'm the bad guy

989

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,400

it's my fault right and god damn stupid

990

00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:04,319

with your facts and your evidence and

991

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:07,359

with your tracking down my corroborated

992

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:10,400

the hell hat she acted happy that that

993

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,960

we found uh brian and he could come and

994

00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,640

tell his side you think she was happy

995

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:16,160

about that [h__h]

996

00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:18,319

no way she was stewing all night

997

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:21,520

listening to him break her story apart

998

00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:27,190

maybe she came here a little bit angry

999

00:45:30,390 --> 00:45:28,079

too

1000

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,400

you know i'm not the only angry human on

1001
00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:32,560
planet earth i'm not the only person

1002
00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:34,480
passionate enough about these things to

1003
00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:36,240
get a little heated

1004
00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:37,200
you know

1005
00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:43,589
raise my voice a little bit

1006
00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:46,800
maybe not be as kind as i could be

1007
00:45:51,990 --> 00:45:49,599
but you know i thought miss angeli love

1008
00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:52,000
and light would just forgive me and

1009
00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:54,480
and we we could be okay right love

1010
00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:57,680
enlightened forgiveness i forgive her

1011
00:46:00,550 --> 00:45:59,200
for uh

1012
00:46:03,190 --> 00:46:00,560
what i believe was her trying to

1013
00:46:05,170 --> 00:46:03,200

manipulate me through this whole [h__h]

1014

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:05,180

show right

1015

00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:06,560

[Music]

1016

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:09,599

i forgive her you know no hard feelings

1017

00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:10,400

but

1018

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:12,800

i'm not gonna hold my tongue i'm not

1019

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:15,280

gonna be manipulated into covering the

1020

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:18,160

story her way anymore you know what i do

1021

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:19,440

like i said we're going to follow the

1022

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:21,359

facts and the evidence right a little

1023

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:23,760

chart lied about this lied about that

1024

00:46:27,829 --> 00:46:26,079

lied about this lied about that

1025

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:27,839

you know i almost don't even have to

1026

00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:29,280

because there's a blog full of that

1027

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,240

already that charlie wiser has done and

1028

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,920

if you'll just excuse me for a moment

1029

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:35,520

i'm getting a lot of incoming messages

1030

00:46:39,670 --> 00:46:37,040

and i'm not quite sure

1031

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:41,670

some of them might be

1032

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:44,319

important right at this moment so you'll

1033

00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:47,520

have to bear with me one second friends

1034

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:57,670

yeah

1035

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:03,349

but i did get a text from brian so we'll

1036

00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:05,200

see what brian had to say and brian of

1037

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:07,280

course uh if you are aware of the story

1038

00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:09,200

is the infamous wayne of wayne and

1039

00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:11,920

trisha one of her corroborating

1040

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:14,880

uh witnesses hold on one second i cannot

1041

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:16,560

see you

1042

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:18,160

uh

1043

00:47:25,109 --> 00:47:23,760

drop out hold on i'll send you a new

1044

00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:25,119

link i'm going to send brian a new link

1045

00:47:28,309 --> 00:47:26,319

you know what we'll get we'll get him

1046

00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:28,319

back

1047

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:30,480

had a good conversation yesterday we'll

1048

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:31,280

get

1049

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:34,640

wayne back remember anjali's story is

1050

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:42,309

wayne

1051
00:47:48,549 --> 00:47:45,599
is the person that owned the mountain

1052
00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:48,559
i'm sending you the link once again

1053
00:47:51,670 --> 00:47:50,240
brian and you want to

1054
00:47:53,430 --> 00:47:51,680
pop out

1055
00:47:55,510 --> 00:47:53,440
close down your browser restart your

1056
00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:55,520
browser and then go to the new link i

1057
00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:57,839
just sent you in the email and by the

1058
00:48:03,589 --> 00:47:59,599
way here's what we're going to do i'm

1059
00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:05,430
you know what i'm telling he's not

1060
00:48:08,790 --> 00:48:07,440
ruining the party here because there's a

1061
00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:08,800
lot of people that have information how

1062
00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:10,880
about this how this how do we do it this

1063
00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:11,680

way

1064

00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:15,760

could sit here we could have a talk

1065

00:48:19,990 --> 00:48:17,599

right

1066

00:48:23,990 --> 00:48:20,000

i'm not doing you you bailed and you

1067

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:24,000

bailed i didn't bail right

1068

00:48:28,309 --> 00:48:25,839

so we're gonna do it this way anybody

1069

00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:28,319

that has anything any information or

1070

00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:31,040

anything to say about on jolly and now i

1071

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:32,960

got you brian great

1072

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:34,800

you're welcome to come on the show we're

1073

00:48:37,349 --> 00:48:36,559

gonna have a panel discussion about all

1074

00:48:39,589 --> 00:48:37,359

this

1075

00:48:42,069 --> 00:48:39,599

and uh i think that maybe she'll be

1076

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:42,079

surprised actually with some of the

1077

00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:44,240

things you know people's opinions and

1078

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:46,079

how you know

1079

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:49,040

i think a lot of the uh

1080

00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:51,920

the the tables have turned on her she

1081

00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:53,839

doesn't understand that people are sick

1082

00:48:58,710 --> 00:48:56,319

of people making up fake stories and

1083

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:58,720

trying to get rich and famous selling

1084

00:49:02,790 --> 00:49:01,359

fake stories and her story has just come

1085

00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:02,800

crashing down

1086

00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:04,880

she's not happy about that but here's

1087

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:06,480

what i'm gonna do uh

1088

00:49:10,710 --> 00:49:08,319

we're gonna send in the clowns friends

1089

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:10,720

that's right no i'm kidding

1090

00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:12,400

maybe not you never know who's gonna

1091

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:13,839

show up when i do this i'm always

1092

00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:15,599

hesitant to do this but here's what i'm

1093

00:49:19,990 --> 00:49:17,760

gonna do friends i am putting the

1094

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:20,000

invitation to join the show tonight

1095

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:23,040

right in the live chat that's right all

1096

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:24,400

you need is a webcam a pair of

1097

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:26,480

headphones really does help

1098

00:49:29,829 --> 00:49:27,440

uh

1099

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:29,839

you know microphone if you have a zoom

1100

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:30,480

or

1101
00:49:40,309 --> 00:49:36,480
going to just put invitation to join the

1102
00:49:47,349 --> 00:49:41,430
and uh

1103
00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:47,359
nudity no nudity that's the one rule

1104
00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:49,280
okay no nudity

1105
00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:52,720
uh anybody is welcome believers skeptics

1106
00:49:56,630 --> 00:49:54,160
will try to be respectful and have a

1107
00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:56,640
good conversation now standing by in my

1108
00:50:02,630 --> 00:49:59,040
green room he's coming to rescue so i

1109
00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:05,589
last night we interviewed him uh

1110
00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,720
brian

1111
00:50:10,870 --> 00:50:08,480
welcome in

1112
00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:10,880
hey thanks for having me back hey man

1113
00:50:23,109 --> 00:50:18,790

was i really

1114

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:23,119

or was she just frazzled i don't think

1115

00:50:26,950 --> 00:50:25,119

you're a nasty i i think she would i

1116

00:50:28,950 --> 00:50:26,960

mean she was on the defense right away

1117

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:28,960

and i mean um

1118

00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:31,359

if if and like said you know if i didn't

1119

00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:33,119

remember exactly the

1120

00:50:37,190 --> 00:50:34,960

the order of who went to sleep where

1121

00:50:39,109 --> 00:50:37,200

well i'm sorry you know i'm really sorry

1122

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:39,119

about those little small yeah

1123

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:41,040

that's my point was like it isn't the

1124

00:50:46,309 --> 00:50:44,000

alien stuff the important details that

1125

00:50:48,230 --> 00:50:46,319

we should be focusing on here but i

1126

00:50:49,109 --> 00:50:48,240

think she doesn't have much so she's got

1127

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:49,119

to

1128

00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:57,359

he's a liar it doesn't that's her that

1129

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,000

was her i think that was her level of uh

1130

00:51:04,150 --> 00:51:02,480

you know line of attack here and it felt

1131

00:51:07,109 --> 00:51:04,160

real flat to me

1132

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:07,119

it was pretty pretty hardcore um

1133

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:08,480

the the part where i order an

1134

00:51:12,390 --> 00:51:10,400

explanation i'm real confused about that

1135

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:12,400

i don't know what explanation i owe her

1136

00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:14,160

especially after she just

1137

00:51:20,549 --> 00:51:17,200

basically told everybody what she was on

1138

00:51:22,309 --> 00:51:20,559

so i was right there was pharmaceuticals

1139

00:51:23,910 --> 00:51:22,319

involved that i didn't

1140

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,920

know about

1141

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,200

you know i didn't even think they asked

1142

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:27,440

anybody uh hey man are you on any kind

1143

00:51:30,309 --> 00:51:29,200

of pharmaceuticals before i dose you

1144

00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:30,319

with my

1145

00:51:36,309 --> 00:51:32,960

amazing oil

1146

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:36,319

price got the best oil yo brian i'm

1147

00:51:39,349 --> 00:51:37,920

coming to your house and you're gonna

1148

00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:39,359

dose me and i'm gonna look for that

1149

00:51:44,390 --> 00:51:42,079

tunnel okay we're gonna get dosed up and

1150

00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:44,400

look for those aliens bro you know i've

1151

00:51:49,589 --> 00:51:47,839

been doing that for a long time

1152

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:49,599

getting toast and looking for aliens

1153

00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:51,520

yeah yeah looking for the tunnels you

1154

00:51:56,150 --> 00:51:53,599

know everything no i actually i'm i'm

1155

00:51:58,950 --> 00:51:56,160

glad that listen brian you don't know

1156

00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:58,960

this but i'm an [h__h] sometimes so

1157

00:52:02,309 --> 00:52:00,319

listen uh

1158

00:52:03,510 --> 00:52:02,319

you know no but i mean like i should

1159

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:03,520

talk to you about something off there

1160

00:52:06,630 --> 00:52:04,559

but i'm going to talk to you about it

1161

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:06,640

right now because it's fun

1162

00:52:10,150 --> 00:52:08,400

i happen to have a friend and a friend

1163

00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:10,160

of the show that lives right near you

1164

00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:12,480

and he's got good cameras and things

1165

00:52:16,309 --> 00:52:13,520

and so

1166

00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:16,319

um he's offered to be sort of our west

1167

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,119

coast correspondent and if you'll if

1168

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:21,119

you'll allow him he would like to go

1169

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,040

there and have you show him around the

1170

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:25,119

mountain so we can all see

1171

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:27,040

that none of this [h__h] that she said was

1172

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:29,520

there is there i'd love it we can do it

1173

00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:31,440

great awesome i think we can go ahead

1174

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:33,200

and even go a little bit and we're going

1175

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:35,280

to do that how about that anjali you

1176

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:37,040

don't want to answer a few questions i'm

1177

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,599

sending somebody with a goddamn camera

1178

00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:41,920

to this guy's house to prove how full of

1179

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:43,520

[h__\h] you are

1180

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:44,480

sorry

1181

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:48,960

getting upset but i'm glad because now

1182

00:52:53,109 --> 00:52:51,359

brian's going to let us have access oh

1183

00:52:55,349 --> 00:52:53,119

you and your expedition here's another

1184

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:55,359

thing brian this is great her goddamn

1185

00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:56,880

expedition she's going to hype this

1186

00:53:01,829 --> 00:52:59,680

thing up for a year post 18 twitter

1187

00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:01,839

polls who should be allowed in and who

1188

00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:03,839

shouldn't be i was one of the people on

1189

00:53:07,829 --> 00:53:05,599

that list and i got voted off of her

1190

00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:07,839

expedition but how about this we're

1191

00:53:14,950 --> 00:53:09,920

going to do our own goddamn expedition

1192

00:53:17,829 --> 00:53:16,150

we didn't get to know anything about

1193

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:17,839

this expedition

1194

00:53:22,150 --> 00:53:19,359

yeah we knew nothing we didn't we didn't

1195

00:53:24,390 --> 00:53:22,160

have a list no we didn't know [h__h] so oh

1196

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:24,400

look look who we have look proof will

1197

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,829

nice to meet you as well you know what

1198

00:53:40,549 --> 00:53:38,400

if you can find the clip he did he did a

1199

00:53:42,549 --> 00:53:40,559

funny thing with a mask pretending to be

1200

00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:42,559

you talking about the aliens in the

1201
00:53:45,910 --> 00:53:44,400
mountain

1202
00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:45,920
that's right

1203
00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:47,760
i could find it but you know you weren't

1204
00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:49,680
bad you weren't mean to her she kept

1205
00:53:52,470 --> 00:53:51,040
interrupting you every time you made a

1206
00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:52,480
good point she's like well wait wait

1207
00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:54,960
wait wait wait and you're like shut up

1208
00:53:59,109 --> 00:53:57,520
you know it's like let me speak let me

1209
00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:59,119
say something important that needs to be

1210
00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,880
heard and she just tried to divert the

1211
00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:02,480
conversation

1212
00:54:07,430 --> 00:54:04,720
every time she does that

1213
00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:07,440

so yeah you weren't mean

1214

00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:09,599

i think she got i think that she knew

1215

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:11,200

that i wasn't going to be

1216

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,839

like kid gloves you know i

1217

00:54:18,069 --> 00:54:15,920

i do regret though i think i should i

1218

00:54:19,510 --> 00:54:18,079

think i should have been like

1219

00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:19,520

like i should have went in a little

1220

00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:21,680

softer so that it wouldn't have

1221

00:54:24,710 --> 00:54:22,559

been a

1222

00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:24,720

10 minute interview you know maybe i

1223

00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:26,000

don't know

1224

00:54:30,230 --> 00:54:28,160

shortest interview of my life

1225

00:54:32,230 --> 00:54:30,240

she was she was pissed off anyway she

1226
00:54:35,109 --> 00:54:32,240
was already mad when she got on i mean

1227
00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:35,119
from the get-go it was she was angry

1228
00:54:38,549 --> 00:54:37,040
obviously with me she said she was hurt

1229
00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:38,559
about something but whatever whatever

1230
00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:41,359
the explanation is that i owe

1231
00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:44,480
um we have the terrorism

1232
00:54:48,230 --> 00:54:46,720
the only explanation i can think of is

1233
00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:48,240
uh

1234
00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:50,559
i i gotta watch my doses

1235
00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:52,880
to folks

1236
00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:54,880
you gotta get me some of that oil what

1237
00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:56,640
is it called again called rick simpson

1238
00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:58,880

oil it's really good for you rick

1239

00:55:04,829 --> 00:55:01,359

simpson oil i'm writing that down

1240

00:55:07,270 --> 00:55:04,839

how are you doing derek hi derek

1241

00:55:09,270 --> 00:55:07,280

hello i think you got a bad connection

1242

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:09,280

because you're like real better

1243

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:11,680

choppy there you go oh this is a little

1244

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:14,400

better and he popped

1245

00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:16,240

and he popped off

1246

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:17,920

this is the shortest interview of my

1247

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:20,000

life thank you two for jumping on i you

1248

00:55:23,670 --> 00:55:21,599

know i feel bad for the audience because

1249

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:23,680

this is everybody wanted to see her

1250

00:55:28,390 --> 00:55:26,240

answer questions and you know and tell

1251
00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:28,400
her side of the story and now she kind

1252
00:55:33,270 --> 00:55:31,200
of scampered off and and uh

1253
00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:33,280
took her she took her marbles and she

1254
00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:35,760
went home man that's not fun that's not

1255
00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:37,359
fair

1256
00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:39,520
yeah she waited for the first sign of

1257
00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:42,240
trouble and she got out and what did we

1258
00:55:46,150 --> 00:55:44,160
expect her to say yeah she there's

1259
00:55:46,829 --> 00:55:46,160
nothing she could defend at this point

1260
00:55:49,510 --> 00:55:46,839
my

1261
00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:49,520
opinion yeah after last night's show

1262
00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:52,559
with brian i mean that's it for me

1263
00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:55,119

that's it for yeah and then the picture

1264

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:57,280

and then that picture oh my god it was

1265

00:56:02,069 --> 00:55:58,880

awful

1266

00:56:03,430 --> 00:56:02,079

yeah i don't see her um progressing in

1267

00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:03,440

this field but you know what

1268

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:05,200

unfortunately she will still have the

1269

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:07,200

followers that feel bad for her she's

1270

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,839

such a nice lady she's so delicate she's

1271

00:56:14,470 --> 00:56:11,359

like a flower

1272

00:56:16,309 --> 00:56:14,480

no she's worse she's a weed she keeps

1273

00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:16,319

popping up everywhere she'll never go

1274

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:18,240

away you can never get rid of her she's

1275

00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:19,920

gonna put out this book that she's been

1276

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:22,240

writing since she was six years old it's

1277

00:56:28,150 --> 00:56:24,000

going to make her

1278

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,160

you know popular like elizondo

1279

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:30,960

in a bad way though

1280

00:56:33,990 --> 00:56:32,640

yeah uh somebody somebody brought up a

1281

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:34,000

good point um

1282

00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:36,480

somebody was wanting me to ask brian

1283

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:37,599

did you

1284

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:39,440

have you ever authorized her to do the

1285

00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:41,440

expedition and did did you know anything

1286

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:43,119

about the popularity contest she was

1287

00:56:46,150 --> 00:56:44,799

holding on twitter to decide who was

1288

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:46,160

going to be in the expedition we were

1289

00:56:49,990 --> 00:56:47,920

watching that we were watching that from

1290

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:50,000

the sidelines but we you know we didn't

1291

00:56:54,549 --> 00:56:52,240

know the extent of it

1292

00:56:56,230 --> 00:56:54,559

you know we talked about

1293

00:57:02,549 --> 00:56:56,240

we discussed

1294

00:57:04,230 --> 00:57:02,559

uh but that's when we were discussing

1295

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,240

money too you know what i mean so it

1296

00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:05,920

came to kind of a halt when there was no

1297

00:57:08,390 --> 00:57:07,200

money involved i mean i'm not going to

1298

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:08,400

sit here and just

1299

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:09,920

stop my life

1300

00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:12,720

people drive up my road and just just to

1301

00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:14,079

verify that's another that's another

1302

00:57:16,870 --> 00:57:15,760

crazy part of the story brian because

1303

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:16,880

apparently

1304

00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:19,200

whitley streiber of the book communion

1305

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:20,960

fame was going to be involved with

1306

00:57:25,430 --> 00:57:23,119

broker in some kind of a deal between

1307

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:25,440

you and bigelow aerospace that's what i

1308

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,440

heard so show me

1309

00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:29,520

you know show me the money

1310

00:57:33,030 --> 00:57:31,599

and maybe she thinks that nobody

1311

00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:33,040

maybe she thinks that nobody's going to

1312

00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:35,520

get to whitley streiber and ask him if

1313

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:37,920

that's really true but i will

1314

00:57:42,309 --> 00:57:40,799

or i will do my due diligence to try

1315

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:42,319

well you know what i'm i'm willing to go

1316

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:44,000

ahead and deal directly with them i'm

1317

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:45,839

cool

1318

00:57:49,990 --> 00:57:47,920

if we're this far brian's still looking

1319

00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:50,000

for the 20 million dollar payout that he

1320

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:51,839

got promised right

1321

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:53,200

you know it's already started we might

1322

00:57:58,150 --> 00:57:54,799

as well you know

1323

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:58,160

might as well see what happened perhaps

1324

00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:00,480

progressing in this field but you know

1325

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:07,190

she's got your head down she'll still

1326
00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:08,960
have her followers i think he was saying

1327
00:58:17,349 --> 00:58:15,510
yeah yeah

1328
00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:17,359
she definitely got reported that will

1329
00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,280
support her even after this i mean you

1330
00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:21,440
know she can come up with all this all

1331
00:58:26,549 --> 00:58:23,280
the [h__\h] she wants and they will

1332
00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,559
still stick with her you know and say

1333
00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:28,319
and they can stick with her that's fine

1334
00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:31,040
yeah yeah right right exactly yeah yeah

1335
00:58:34,230 --> 00:58:32,160
that's right

1336
00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:34,240
you know there were some concerns uh in

1337
00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,079
the the comments there the other day

1338
00:58:39,190 --> 00:58:38,400

about to their brian and uh

1339

00:58:40,870 --> 00:58:39,200

uh

1340

00:58:43,430 --> 00:58:40,880

about you know your safety and stuff i

1341

00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:43,440

mean think think of this i mean some

1342

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:45,359

the internet's looking for you what the

1343

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,960

hell were you supposed to feel like you

1344

00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:49,440

know i mean that that's that's scary in

1345

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:51,200

my and you know my

1346

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:53,200

point of view or in my eyes you know i

1347

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:54,960

mean how was it for you though i mean

1348

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:56,720

how was it for you how you know i'm

1349

00:59:01,190 --> 00:58:58,960

asking you how was it for you to have

1350

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,200

half the internet about half of ufology

1351
00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:03,440
looking for you it's it's been pretty

1352
00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:04,480
stressful

1353
00:59:08,390 --> 00:59:06,319
you know it really is you know this is

1354
00:59:09,670 --> 00:59:08,400
kind of a relief just you know i mean in

1355
00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:09,680
a sense

1356
00:59:15,750 --> 00:59:13,829
uh but yeah it's it's still a little

1357
00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:15,760
stressful because i you know you you

1358
00:59:20,470 --> 00:59:18,400
don't she she seems very unstable to me

1359
00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:20,480
so who knows what can happen here you

1360
00:59:23,589 --> 00:59:21,680
know what i mean

1361
00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:23,599
yeah yeah very

1362
00:59:27,829 --> 00:59:26,160
right especially after this little i

1363
00:59:30,150 --> 00:59:27,839

mean how she acted right there i mean

1364

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,160

that was obviously she was pissed off

1365

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:31,920

and she's not you know she's not going

1366

00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:33,119

to take any

1367

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:38,710

well you have a lot of friends out here

1368

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:40,799

now ever you know i've seen so many

1369

00:59:46,710 --> 00:59:42,799

comments so many people saying hey

1370

00:59:48,789 --> 00:59:46,720

thanks yeah a lot a lot man a lot sorry

1371

00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:48,799

so i guess i got some followers now too

1372

00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:51,040

right yeah that's either you

1373

00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:53,280

need to make a youtube uh now so don't

1374

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:54,400

you

1375

00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:55,839

well i guess this is what it's going to

1376

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:58,079

have to be that's fine yes

1377

01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:00,559

was anjali saying that that brian that

1378

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,720

you were lying about

1379

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,880

a lot of stuff like you know there's an

1380

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,640

alien base there but you're just hiding

1381

01:00:10,069 --> 01:00:08,559

it that's what she's saying but that's a

1382

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:10,079

crook of [h__h]

1383

01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:12,079

i mean that's yeah and also brian she

1384

01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:14,240

just so you know she's she sent me all

1385

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:17,119

of your private communications yeah and

1386

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:19,280

that's fine but listen but listen don't

1387

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:21,440

you think this is everybody can chime in

1388

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,920

on this you know like a half hour before

1389

01:00:28,069 --> 01:00:25,520

i'm supposed to interview her she sends

1390

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:28,079

me all your private communications who

1391

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:29,520

you just said you don't want her to

1392

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:30,960

release any of that and now she's

1393

01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:33,119

sending it to me so i didn't know how to

1394

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:35,760

feel about that or what the yeah

1395

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:37,839

there's really no reason to

1396

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:40,319

share our previous conversations of

1397

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:42,480

manipulated [h__h]

1398

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:44,000

how about that i mean because if

1399

01:00:48,789 --> 01:00:45,920

anything was any kind of

1400

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,799

something sounding good it was just a

1401

01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:50,640

lie anyway

1402

01:00:55,030 --> 01:00:52,640

the the bottom line is it doesn't really

1403

01:00:57,750 --> 01:00:55,040

matter what conversations we had

1404

01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:57,760

or how great they may have seen or

1405

01:01:02,069 --> 01:00:59,359

anything like that

1406

01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:04,549

when when her and my wife uh started

1407

01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:06,400

having words

1408

01:01:09,750 --> 01:01:08,720

and pissing off my wife to that extent

1409

01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:09,760

then

1410

01:01:13,349 --> 01:01:11,440

there's all deals are off that's just

1411

01:01:14,870 --> 01:01:13,359

the way it is that's just it i don't

1412

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:14,880

care you know what i mean it's what i

1413

01:01:18,630 --> 01:01:16,640

don't even i don't even really know

1414

01:01:21,030 --> 01:01:18,640

all the things

1415

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:21,040

that have been you know uh

1416

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:22,720

um

1417

01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:24,480

all the dirty things how about that i

1418

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:25,680

don't know all the things that she's

1419

01:01:28,950 --> 01:01:27,280

done i've only known things that you

1420

01:01:31,030 --> 01:01:28,960

know what i'm shown

1421

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:31,040

well she apparently she apparently tried

1422

01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:33,040

to capitalize on it you know creating

1423

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:34,000

this

1424

01:01:37,670 --> 01:01:36,000

obviously um fiction

1425

01:01:39,030 --> 01:01:37,680

you know something in her head and then

1426

01:01:41,109 --> 01:01:39,040

she's saying oh this this really

1427

01:01:42,950 --> 01:01:41,119

happened i i'm sure at some point later

1428

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:42,960

and and people have mentioned this too

1429

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,640

that she'll just go ahead and say well

1430

01:01:48,549 --> 01:01:46,720

but i dreamed it it was in a dream state

1431

01:01:51,270 --> 01:01:48,559

you know and and this is her excuse but

1432

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:51,280

that that gives her no right to go ahead

1433

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:54,720

and um you know make you a private

1434

01:01:58,150 --> 01:01:55,920

individual

1435

01:01:59,589 --> 01:01:58,160

you know part of her little scheme her

1436

01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,599

or her little

1437

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:01,520

story you know i mean that's that's not

1438

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:04,799

only rude that's that's probably illegal

1439

01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,480

i mean i i don't know what the i ain't

1440

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:08,400

no lawyer yeah well that was my that was

1441

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,640

my other concern is like do i need to

1442

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,720

even do i need to like talk to a lawyer

1443

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:14,640

before i even read these like i don't

1444

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:15,520

know

1445

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:21,920

for me to get that and we have welcome

1446

01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:22,799

mike

1447

01:02:32,549 --> 01:02:31,280

turn this camera off okay there we go

1448

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:32,559

what's up mike

1449

01:02:36,549 --> 01:02:34,880

so so just to add to all this we've got

1450

01:02:39,349 --> 01:02:36,559

absolutely nothing to hide as far as

1451

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:39,359

conversations texts anything like that

1452

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:41,119

because we're not trying to [h__h]

1453

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:43,359

anybody and any conversation you would

1454

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:44,799

ever see of us

1455

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,960

it you would it would i would it would

1456

01:02:51,029 --> 01:02:48,880

actually be you know maybe it might have

1457

01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:51,039

to come to that but until you know uh

1458

01:02:54,789 --> 01:02:53,280

our lawyers tell us what's up you know

1459

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:54,799

we'll just hang on to that you know what

1460

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:55,599

i mean

1461

01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:59,119

yeah absolutely um yeah and but it was

1462

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,200

interesting that she included

1463

01:03:06,390 --> 01:03:03,520

a screenshot where she was telling you

1464

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:06,400

these were the drugs that i was on

1465

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:07,839

besides that's it

1466

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:09,440

why didn't that come out all this time

1467

01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:11,680

until right now i mean you you it was

1468

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,640

almost as you pulled that out of her in

1469

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:16,480

in an act of desperation or some [h__\h]

1470

01:03:19,270 --> 01:03:17,280

you know

1471

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:19,280

like like we like this whole time you're

1472

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:21,520

sober [h__\h] we've been we've been

1473

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:23,440

we've been we've been on the sidelines

1474

01:03:26,390 --> 01:03:25,440

this whole time thinking what a crock of

1475

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,400

[h__\h]

1476

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,880

if we we were we were all we were all

1477

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:31,440

buzzed in one way or another

1478

01:03:36,710 --> 01:03:33,520

maybe maybe she wasn't drinking alcohol

1479

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:36,720

make probably so whatever uh uh uh

1480

01:03:40,950 --> 01:03:38,960

pharmaceuticals like that and

1481

01:03:43,670 --> 01:03:40,960

and some good cannabis oil buddy you

1482

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:43,680

know you better not drink you better not

1483

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:46,160

she wasn't hallucinating it's all made

1484

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:47,599

up

1485

01:03:51,270 --> 01:03:49,760

well that see that's the question too

1486

01:03:53,910 --> 01:03:51,280

how much

1487

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:53,920

of this was just for profit only you

1488

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:56,880

know how much of it was for a notoriety

1489

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:59,359

how much of it was for fun who knows i

1490

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:00,799

mean i mean

1491

01:04:03,990 --> 01:04:02,480

where where is the where's the point

1492

01:04:06,870 --> 01:04:04,000

where

1493

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:06,880

you know this was all for profit or this

1494

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:08,880

was actually this is what i dreamed

1495

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,559

she's been talking about aliens since

1496

01:04:15,029 --> 01:04:12,799

she was a

1497

01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:15,039

she knows she knows how to talk about it

1498

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:17,359

in a way that's very manipulative she

1499

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:18,640

knows

1500

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:21,039

and that's it her training does and she

1501

01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:23,440

posted about this on her reddit she

1502

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:25,599

boasted about being able to lie to

1503

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,160

people and successfully do it you know

1504

01:04:32,870 --> 01:04:30,640

and and actually part of it was how she

1505

01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:32,880

managed to do it so this falls right in

1506

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:34,799

line with what you know and that's it

1507

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:36,720

she'll deny everything that was said

1508

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:38,400

back in those reddit posts right before

1509

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:40,400

she got banned or whatever for whatever

1510

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,720

reason you know but it's still there to

1511

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:44,799

this day you know and you can't say that

1512

01:04:48,390 --> 01:04:46,880

you didn't try ever try drugs because

1513

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:48,400

you said it way back then and that's

1514

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:50,160

when she got pissed

1515

01:04:56,870 --> 01:04:54,960

at uh steven here you know i mean she uh

1516

01:04:58,309 --> 01:04:56,880

i regret going in that hot i should have

1517

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:58,319

i should have calmed down for a lot

1518

01:05:00,870 --> 01:05:00,160

longer you know

1519

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:00,880

so

1520

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,960

she had the right and i apologize i

1521

01:05:06,470 --> 01:05:04,720

apologize to the audience i'm sure they

1522

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:06,480

would prefer to hear more from her and

1523

01:05:10,870 --> 01:05:07,280

now

1524

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:10,880

circle jerk

1525

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:13,440

uh softball shows to tell her side and

1526

01:05:18,549 --> 01:05:16,240

we're not gonna get anybody ever again

1527

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:18,559

like me allowed to ask her real and hard

1528

01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:20,559

questions right

1529

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,079

yeah cause any time she's processed i

1530

01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:24,240

mean i swear to god you can see the the

1531

01:05:28,549 --> 01:05:26,160

fire in her eyes and she just all of a

1532

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:28,559

sudden she just changes you know i mean

1533

01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:30,079

like a split personality and i don't

1534

01:05:34,150 --> 01:05:32,160

want to make fun of people

1535

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:34,160

but i swear to god that that's what i

1536

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:36,640

see in her somebody just somebody just

1537

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:38,880

sent me this live that says youtuber

1538

01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:41,520

exposes mythology liar it's about

1539

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:44,079

mysterious sent this to me

1540

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:46,079

it was a cocktail of meds that made her

1541

01:05:49,670 --> 01:05:48,160

hallucinate the whole thing

1542

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:49,680

breaking news

1543

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:52,480

right at the this time stamp too perfect

1544

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:56,710

it has begun

1545

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:58,079

thank you yeah

1546

01:06:14,390 --> 01:06:00,559

and that's not good enough

1547

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:16,829

i'm gonna do a press conference

1548

01:06:23,109 --> 01:06:19,119

tomorrow my book about my experience you

1549

01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:25,349

so brian thank you very much for for

1550

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:27,920

coming on and explaining this stuff you

1551
01:06:31,910 --> 01:06:29,680
know

1552
01:06:33,190 --> 01:06:31,920
so so many people were looking forward

1553
01:06:35,829 --> 01:06:33,200
to that and

1554
01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:35,839
you know i mean she still has her little

1555
01:06:40,549 --> 01:06:38,240
you know small group that that believer

1556
01:06:42,870 --> 01:06:40,559
regardless of what nonsense she speaks

1557
01:06:44,710 --> 01:06:42,880
but you know we we tried and tried and

1558
01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:44,720
tried to be nice to her but apparently

1559
01:06:48,950 --> 01:06:46,880
that doesn't work so i'm going to speak

1560
01:06:50,710 --> 01:06:48,960
for the audience and say thank you very

1561
01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:50,720
much for coming forward forward with

1562
01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:52,160
this part thanks for having me thanks

1563
01:06:55,109 --> 01:06:53,680

for having me i hope i hope it helped

1564

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:55,119

out a lot of people

1565

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:58,160

yeah dude hell yeah yeah big time yeah

1566

01:07:01,829 --> 01:06:59,599

cause you might have saved us from

1567

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:01,839

listening to fairy tales for three years

1568

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,839

before we found this out sometimes it

1569

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:05,680

takes a long time for these stories to

1570

01:07:09,190 --> 01:07:06,799

unravel

1571

01:07:10,150 --> 01:07:09,200

it took me it took me it it was hard for

1572

01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:10,160

me to

1573

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:13,039

keep quiet it was i mean because i'm not

1574

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,559

you know i've never done anything like

1575

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:16,160

this or any you know

1576

01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:18,000

so and you know i didn't really want to

1577

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:19,680

be

1578

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:20,799

uh

1579

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:22,559

you have to do all that i guess you know

1580

01:07:26,710 --> 01:07:24,799

what i mean so but but the more [h__h]

1581

01:07:29,349 --> 01:07:26,720

that i was seeing you guys i think we

1582

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:29,359

all saw her coming from a mile away from

1583

01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:31,280

day one yeah

1584

01:07:34,470 --> 01:07:32,799

what would it happen

1585

01:07:36,390 --> 01:07:34,480

what would happen if you said nothing at

1586

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:36,400

all and you just you know uh you know

1587

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:39,280

stayed anonymous or as fast as you could

1588

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:40,319

you know

1589

01:07:44,950 --> 01:07:42,160

do you feel that you would have been

1590

01:07:45,750 --> 01:07:44,960

safer then or are you safer now or

1591

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:45,760

is it

1592

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:48,640

is there any difference at all um

1593

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:50,640

well i think i'm safer now number one

1594

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:52,559

because i put myself out there who you

1595

01:07:56,230 --> 01:07:54,720

know who i am so i'm not

1596

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:56,240

um

1597

01:07:59,589 --> 01:07:57,839

uh

1598

01:08:02,710 --> 01:07:59,599

i don't know if that's good or bad she

1599

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:02,720

hallucinated a scheme

1600

01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:04,640

illustrated a scheme to have a book and

1601

01:08:11,430 --> 01:08:07,839

a cult and be adopted by the uh

1602

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:11,440

phenomena community as she says

1603

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:14,160

i was just i was just watching

1604

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:15,680

i was just re-watching the press

1605

01:08:19,510 --> 01:08:17,759

conference

1606

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:19,520

yeah we can watch it right now if you if

1607

01:08:23,349 --> 01:08:21,440

you guys watch it

1608

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,359

i have to make let's do it i have a

1609

01:08:27,829 --> 01:08:25,520

question for uh for uh brian what about

1610

01:08:30,709 --> 01:08:27,839

the tall whites edited out out of her

1611

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:30,719

official uh story uh she said she saw

1612

01:08:35,269 --> 01:08:32,960

two two different races of beings the

1613

01:08:37,510 --> 01:08:35,279

grays and then she also saw the tall

1614

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:37,520

lights that has been uh

1615

01:08:41,669 --> 01:08:39,759

eradicated off her own official video

1616

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:41,679

it's a junk cut it's a very obvious jump

1617

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:43,839

cut about a half an hour into the video

1618

01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:45,679

and i found that strange that now that's

1619

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:48,000

gone because it just sounds too much

1620

01:08:51,430 --> 01:08:48,880

like

1621

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:51,440

edward bower latones edward baldwin

1622

01:08:56,709 --> 01:08:53,920

lichtens uh the coming race which

1623

01:08:59,590 --> 01:08:56,719

influenced hitler in the thule society

1624

01:09:02,070 --> 01:08:59,600

it's nazi philosophy tall whites aryans

1625

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:02,080

the nordics these are supposedly higher

1626

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:04,319

beings what are higher beings doing down

1627

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,480

in a supposed tunnel or cave it's all in

1628

01:09:10,709 --> 01:09:08,400

the coming race it's the same thing it's

1629

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:10,719

it's it's from a long time ago it's

1630

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:13,199

fiction and it's fiction yeah and hitler

1631

01:09:18,550 --> 01:09:15,279

got the nazis off of that and everything

1632

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:18,560

so i want to pop in and say and yeah

1633

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,349

you never you never talked to ryan

1634

01:09:29,110 --> 01:09:27,199

gordon right the guy who said he was

1635

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:29,120

going to make the no

1636

01:09:33,030 --> 01:09:30,880

no i haven't talked to anybody the only

1637

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,040

people that we've talked to is

1638

01:09:36,709 --> 01:09:35,600

is uh really charlie weiser and steven

1639

01:09:38,709 --> 01:09:36,719

here okay

1640

01:09:40,470 --> 01:09:38,719

and now you guys

1641

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,480

yeah that's a guy who says that he he's

1642

01:09:45,269 --> 01:09:42,239

paid a thousand dollars for an interview

1643

01:09:46,550 --> 01:09:45,279

with an original wayne

1644

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:46,560

yeah

1645

01:10:04,390 --> 01:10:01,590

ascended masters

1646

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:04,400

and it's a theosophy disguised

1647

01:10:09,760 --> 01:10:12,709

lighthouse

1648

01:10:16,070 --> 01:10:14,149

ministries

1649

01:10:17,510 --> 01:10:16,080

let's let's see that uh you got that on

1650

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,520

the steps of the lincoln memorial

1651

01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:19,679

stephen yeah i'm getting it right now

1652

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:21,840

and uh well you know what i listen i

1653

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:23,440

just want to tell everybody i want to i

1654

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:25,280

want to thank everybody for the kind and

1655

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:26,640

generous

1656

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:28,159

i just want to pop in and say

1657

01:10:34,229 --> 01:10:30,480

congratulations that was hilarious i'm

1658

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:35,750

you guys

1659

01:10:38,550 --> 01:10:37,760

good to see you see you friend right on

1660

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:38,560

brian

1661

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,910

all right i'll throw you out of here

1662

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:45,360

there we go

1663

01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:47,840

yeah so i listen i want to take a minute

1664

01:10:51,030 --> 01:10:48,880

to thank

1665

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,040

this is a viewer supported show and if

1666

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:53,040

you're tired of seeing the ufo circle

1667

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:54,640

jerk and guys that aren't going to ask

1668

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,800

hard questions aren't going to do crazy

1669

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:58,800

things like find the corroborating

1670

01:11:02,630 --> 01:11:01,360

witness to the story and rip it to

1671

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:02,640

shreds

1672

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:04,880

with his help like this is good work

1673

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:06,239

that we're doing here we're a viewer

1674

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:08,000

supported show i want to thank all the

1675

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:10,000

kind and generous super chat donators we

1676

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:11,840

didn't read any of them yet i will do it

1677

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:13,840

at the end of the show i promise

1678

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:15,280

we will uh

1679

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:16,960

you know continue the discussion for a

1680

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:18,800

while here and then i'll throw everybody

1681

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:21,440

out and just read the super chats and

1682

01:11:24,310 --> 01:11:22,800

thank each and every one of you thank

1683

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:24,320

you for kindness your generosity and

1684

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:27,360

your support now let's get to the

1685

01:11:33,430 --> 01:11:29,679

i'm i'm kind of afraid to play this but

1686

01:11:36,630 --> 01:11:34,790

yeah you're fine

1687

01:11:40,310 --> 01:11:36,640

it's fair use wait put up the fair use

1688

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:41,830

make it official

1689

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:43,840

yeah

1690

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:45,440

okay so this is and i'm going to

1691

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:47,440

verbalize it as well this is fair use

1692

01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:49,040

this woman put this out there and this

1693

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:51,360

is a newsworthy event after all it

1694

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,600

involves contact with extraterrestrial

1695

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:55,679

beings and a press conference at the

1696

01:11:59,350 --> 01:11:57,280

lincoln memorial

1697

01:12:00,950 --> 01:11:59,360

so we're going to be sharing uh her

1698

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:00,960

original press conference where she made

1699

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:03,120

all these fantastical claims we'll be

1700

01:12:10,229 --> 01:12:04,960

discussing it we'll be educating the

1701
01:12:15,669 --> 01:12:13,669
one second got it all right here we go

1702
01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:15,679
so here's her original press conference

1703
01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:16,960
and by the way

1704
01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:17,760
um

1705
01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:19,440
she has said that she's not making any

1706
01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:21,360
money from this but i noticed something

1707
01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:24,560
this is a monetized youtube

1708
01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,840
video which got almost 70 000 views

1709
01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:30,080
which means that at the very least she

1710
01:12:34,630 --> 01:12:32,960
made 700 bucks just from this video

1711
01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:34,640
approximately

1712
01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:37,600
if you uh you know it depends on every

1713
01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,600

youtube channel is different but

1714

01:12:45,030 --> 01:12:41,520

i don't know if you if you say ten

1715

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:45,040

dollars per 1000 views for monetization

1716

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:47,040

is about average sometimes it drops to

1717

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:49,280

eight sometimes it's up to 12. but let's

1718

01:12:53,830 --> 01:12:51,360

just go in the middle and say 10 then

1719

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:53,840

she made 700 bucks just from this video

1720

01:12:57,189 --> 01:12:55,360

yep

1721

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:57,199

and she says she's not here for any

1722

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:59,920

money then why put the monetization on

1723

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:01,600

in the first place and have ads playing

1724

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:07,910

this was a real it was supposed to be a

1725

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:09,840

press conference at the lincoln memorial

1726

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:11,600

and it was really i don't know why they

1727

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:15,120

didn't cut a lot of this because

1728

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:17,679

the first uh five minutes

1729

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:20,400

or more it's all down

1730

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:23,040

jumping around trying to make this work

1731

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:24,800

yeah she went live

1732

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:25,679

yeah

1733

01:13:34,550 --> 01:13:32,229

they did a super cut version of it that

1734

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:34,560

was very well done

1735

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:36,000

we'll see if we can't

1736

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:38,080

yeah she still

1737

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:40,000

didn't she say she put the announcement

1738

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,800

out to all of the uh media

1739

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:44,480

yeah nobody showed

1740

01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:46,800

yeah she said that no no actual press

1741

01:13:50,070 --> 01:13:48,480

showed up to her press conference but

1742

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:50,080

here here we are she starts talking

1743

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,719

right about here 12 minutes to get this

1744

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:54,000

to get the

1745

01:14:00,790 --> 01:13:58,080

they're streaming live from the lincoln

1746

01:14:03,430 --> 01:14:00,800

memorial in washington dc did we ever

1747

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:03,440

find out who the person behind her was

1748

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:06,080

that is her partner she calls him her

1749

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:08,000

partner which

1750

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:10,239

others have told me that's her boyfriend

1751

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:11,440

so that's what she means by partner

1752

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:13,440

because i don't like the term partner

1753

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:15,360

because does that mean sexual does that

1754

01:14:18,790 --> 01:14:16,960

mean business partner i don't like the

1755

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:18,800

term partner it's too

1756

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:21,360

is ambiguous right you're not quite sure

1757

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:23,679

if they mean romantic partner domestic

1758

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:25,760

partner business partner i don't like

1759

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:27,520

that term but she calls him

1760

01:14:31,830 --> 01:14:29,360

her partner others have told me that's

1761

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:31,840

her live-in boyfriend florida where i

1762

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:33,440

grew up

1763

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:35,679

at that time my name was

1764

01:14:39,110 --> 01:14:37,920

angelia johnston

1765

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:39,120

j o

1766

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:40,320

h n

1767

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:42,880

s t s-t-o-n

1768

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:44,880

many of you would have known me growing

1769

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:46,800

up as angie

1770

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:48,719

for a liar

1771

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:50,800

she's got like four names is she talking

1772

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,800

to anyone or is it just there's nobody

1773

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,000

there

1774

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:56,880

it's cardboard cutouts

1775

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:59,120

there's a couple of ufo community people

1776

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:00,800

standing in front of her and they're the

1777

01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:04,080

people that ask the questions

1778

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:06,239

there's no actual press members there at

1779

01:15:11,350 --> 01:15:08,560

a press conference the audio is a little

1780

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:11,360

bit low on her let me try to uh see if i

1781

01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:14,000

can fix that in the u.s

1782

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:15,440

no

1783

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:16,800

it goes up a tiny little bit more

1784

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:19,600

stationed at ellsworth air force base

1785

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:22,080

where i was married and

1786

01:15:27,510 --> 01:15:24,719

later divorced

1787

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:27,520

you may have known me i wonder why

1788

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:28,400

yes

1789

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:30,560

she's got some anger issues thank you

1790

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:34,950

or you would have she's very fidgety

1791

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:36,960

during this whole thing oh she's nervous

1792

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:39,280

i worked in the 28th medical group air

1793

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:41,920

transportable hospital for orthopedic

1794

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:43,120

surgery

1795

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:50,229

and

1796

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:52,719

oh no

1797

01:16:00,149 --> 01:15:57,040

after i graduated and entered into

1798

01:16:02,550 --> 01:16:00,159

the air force i attended black hill

1799

01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:02,560

state university in south dakota i'd

1800

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:03,920

like to imagine that there's a moment

1801
01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:06,000
where alex jones just walks fast in the

1802
01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:16,070
all of this stuff is apparently true

1803
01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:17,600
right i mean you know

1804
01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:19,679
here's the thing here's the thing yeah

1805
01:16:24,390 --> 01:16:22,080
she she leads with the best stuff that

1806
01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:24,400
she has right which i believe is a hook

1807
01:16:29,510 --> 01:16:26,159
to get people interested in the story

1808
01:16:31,110 --> 01:16:29,520
because after all why is a very educated

1809
01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:31,120
woman and i'll give her that she's very

1810
01:16:38,310 --> 01:16:34,560
educated a very once accomplished woman

1811
01:16:40,070 --> 01:16:38,320
who was in the air force who worked who

1812
01:16:43,830 --> 01:16:40,080
who worked in

1813
01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:43,840

government offices after the air force

1814

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:46,800

right why is that woman suddenly seeing

1815

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:48,400

and talking to and communicating with

1816

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,800

aliens right

1817

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:52,320

so

1818

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:54,960

she's got this great backstory

1819

01:17:00,550 --> 01:16:57,840

and all of that is true all that is true

1820

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:00,560

the divergence comes when we get to this

1821

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:03,199

she met these aliens in

1822

01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:05,360

wayne's mountain and here we have him

1823

01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:07,280

with us tonight

1824

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:09,679

yeah 2003

1825

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,480

black hills state university this is all

1826

01:17:16,229 --> 01:17:14,560

true her background is real

1827

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:16,239

which is rare for one of these ufo

1828

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:18,400

grifters right graduate school no i

1829

01:17:25,189 --> 01:17:23,110

that would be a good one department she

1830

01:17:26,260 --> 01:17:25,199

went to the louis zondo school of

1831

01:17:30,310 --> 01:17:26,270

reality

1832

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:33,590

during my coursework i was recruited by

1833

01:17:38,550 --> 01:17:36,320

the defense intelligence agency this is

1834

01:17:46,310 --> 01:17:38,560

all true too which is crazy and be an

1835

01:17:51,590 --> 01:17:49,189

i was trained in information operations

1836

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:51,600

in information warfare in human shape

1837

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:53,440

imagine just like right you're just

1838

01:17:57,750 --> 01:17:54,800

walking around and then you just

1839

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:57,760

overhear someone saying all this

1840

01:18:06,950 --> 01:17:59,199

this is not

1841

01:18:08,790 --> 01:18:06,960

that is ever directed yeah i'm getting

1842

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:08,800

some questions because people are saying

1843

01:18:13,510 --> 01:18:10,960

that she was in a wheelchair there and

1844

01:18:16,950 --> 01:18:13,520

and things like that so we're not um

1845

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:16,960

we're i'm not sure i i have not seen her

1846

01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:19,440

in a wheelchair anywhere else

1847

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:21,040

but people have said that she was in a

1848

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:24,239

wheelchair during this event she was

1849

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:25,280

okay

1850

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:26,560

so there's that

1851

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:29,120

you know apparently is having some kind

1852

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,440

of health issues and health problems

1853

01:18:35,189 --> 01:18:33,520

yeah that guy wheeled her over

1854

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:35,199

okay

1855

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:36,719

yeah any of the

1856

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,880

interests of the united states people

1857

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,360

our citizens or our corporations it has

1858

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:43,199

we have absolutely zero

1859

01:18:47,189 --> 01:18:45,040

uh domestic charter for that and so i

1860

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:47,199

want to just make sure that everybody is

1861

01:18:51,189 --> 01:18:48,880

clear that i am not isn't that what

1862

01:18:52,870 --> 01:18:51,199

she's saying she has she has uh no

1863

01:18:56,470 --> 01:18:52,880

intention to

1864

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:56,480

to use this you know draining on uh us

1865

01:19:00,550 --> 01:18:58,800

citizens well

1866

01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:00,560

yeah

1867

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:04,880

that somebody with this kind of a

1868

01:19:09,430 --> 01:19:07,040

background and counter intelligence and

1869

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:09,440

all this stuff and

1870

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:11,520

warfare deception and all this is going

1871

01:19:15,990 --> 01:19:14,000

to come out with a story about aliens

1872

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:16,000

well it's just like lou though too lou

1873

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:17,280

even said the other night and that was

1874

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:18,960

kind of funny he's like i don't know

1875

01:19:22,870 --> 01:19:21,120

anything about ufology you know i don't

1876

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:22,880

even know what it is and i'm like saying

1877

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:24,719

here you're a lead of of one of the

1878

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:28,000

biggest ufo investors oh now it's uab

1879

01:19:33,270 --> 01:19:31,360

investigation uh uh groups and you you

1880

01:19:35,189 --> 01:19:33,280

know nothing about it you know i mean

1881

01:19:37,270 --> 01:19:35,199

that just tells you it's you know he's

1882

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:37,280

disinformation or calling right now it's

1883

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:39,280

like saying i was a firefighter for 20

1884

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:41,199

years but i don't know [h__h] about fire

1885

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:43,679

yeah right yeah right

1886

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,520

right it doesn't make any sense let's

1887

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:47,199

get a little further into this i don't

1888

01:19:50,550 --> 01:19:48,719

know you know like i don't know how much

1889

01:19:52,470 --> 01:19:50,560

more to play this because it's most of

1890

01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:52,480

it is nonsensical rambling and that she

1891

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:54,800

tells i guess the short story of her

1892

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:56,320

contact with the aliens we will fast

1893

01:20:03,030 --> 01:19:58,320

forward itself yeah yeah that's a good

1894

01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:04,550

very awkward

1895

01:20:07,760 --> 01:20:11,910

after saying hello to me

1896

01:20:18,310 --> 01:20:14,070

and at the time

1897

01:20:18,320 --> 01:20:22,070

oh hello

1898

01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:23,510

those middle school drama classes

1899

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:25,760

already paid off right

1900

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:32,870

we've been waiting to talk to you

1901
01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:34,880
they were waiting at brian's house

1902
01:20:42,950 --> 01:20:36,320
apparently

1903
01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:44,830
i want to make something very

1904
01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:47,679
clear that from where this excavated

1905
01:20:54,250 --> 01:20:53,910
which is mostly rock

1906
01:20:55,350 --> 01:20:54,260
okay

1907
01:20:57,350 --> 01:20:55,360
[Music]

1908
01:21:00,110 --> 01:20:57,360
brian do you have an excavated tunnel at

1909
01:21:02,629 --> 01:21:00,120
your house mostly rock

1910
01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:02,639
[Laughter]

1911
01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:05,120
somebody was asking in chat was do you

1912
01:21:10,229 --> 01:21:07,760
recognize or brian do you recognize this

1913
01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:10,239

at all her saying this stuff or have you

1914

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:12,000

seen this before

1915

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:14,800

or knew about it even no i didn't know

1916

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:16,639

[h__h] i didn't know anything about any

1917

01:21:20,870 --> 01:21:18,719

part of this until

1918

01:21:22,870 --> 01:21:20,880

two days before this conference and she

1919

01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:22,880

didn't really give us the whole story

1920

01:21:26,070 --> 01:21:24,639

she just said she had an alien

1921

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:26,080

experience here at our house and she was

1922

01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:27,760

gonna go tell the story in washington

1923

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:29,600

that's really all what was your initial

1924

01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:31,520

reaction to that

1925

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:33,520

so could she have been

1926

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:35,840

could she have had an alien experiment

1927

01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:39,280

or experience without you seeing i mean

1928

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:40,719

whether it was uh because she was

1929

01:21:44,390 --> 01:21:42,960

delusional or not

1930

01:22:05,430 --> 01:21:44,400

i

1931

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:05,440

then get your money back together that's

1932

01:22:11,830 --> 01:22:09,669

if they understand what i'm talking

1933

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:11,840

about and they know

1934

01:22:16,550 --> 01:22:13,760

um

1935

01:22:17,990 --> 01:22:16,560

it's pretty stable

1936

01:22:20,070 --> 01:22:18,000

which hand are you watching the left or

1937

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:20,080

the right one where it ended

1938

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:31,110

there was nothing there

1939

01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:32,719

i'm gonna give her like an eight point

1940

01:22:40,229 --> 01:22:35,040

eight okay good technique it wasn't like

1941

01:22:44,550 --> 01:22:42,229

uh distressed though i mean is there

1942

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:44,560

people hacking tackle on her back there

1943

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:45,679

you know

1944

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:47,199

this is what it's like when you're very

1945

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:48,719

uncomfortable it's very uncomfortable

1946

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:49,840

right yeah

1947

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:51,679

right otherwise you'd be able to do it

1948

01:22:55,590 --> 01:22:52,560

easily

1949

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:55,600

and

1950

01:23:02,629 --> 01:23:00,000

somebody that's got all this government

1951

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,639

training in like uh you know deceptive

1952

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,320

warfare and

1953

01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:07,199

you know co-intel pro and it's just

1954

01:23:11,920 --> 01:23:15,430

we're in that

1955

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:18,149

several of the most amazing

1956

01:23:21,679 --> 01:23:26,950

that are here how do you do that

1957

01:23:30,629 --> 01:23:28,790

yeah this is very uncomfortable to watch

1958

01:23:33,030 --> 01:23:30,639

right i haven't watched this since this

1959

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:33,040

story started so i kind of forgot how

1960

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:34,960

cringed this was yeah i'm with you on

1961

01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:40,550

wasn't a body

1962

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:43,760

approaching eight foot tall

1963

01:23:47,910 --> 01:23:45,440

taller than the door

1964

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,920

that was like a like a sliding hatch

1965

01:23:53,110 --> 01:23:49,520

door

1966

01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:53,120

that's my partner someone in the gym

1967

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:54,639

in the military or related to the

1968

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:56,080

military

1969

01:23:59,910 --> 01:23:58,080

uh you know it's funny as that i was not

1970

01:24:02,229 --> 01:23:59,920

in the military but a good

1971

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,239

friend of mine just gave me a text right

1972

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:05,280

now and he was in the army for like 11

1973

01:24:07,669 --> 01:24:06,639

years

1974

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:07,679

and he just

1975

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:09,600

he's watching this by the way and he

1976

01:24:13,510 --> 01:24:10,800

just said

1977

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:13,520

background and information warfare

1978

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:15,120

indication that she's really good at

1979

01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:17,600

manipulation she's totally using this

1980

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:19,360

experience

1981

01:24:23,189 --> 01:24:20,800

right which is

1982

01:24:25,270 --> 01:24:23,199

i'm sorry dude i'm no i was okay that's

1983

01:24:27,270 --> 01:24:25,280

fine which is just what she was boasting

1984

01:24:29,350 --> 01:24:27,280

about on the record stuff you know she

1985

01:24:31,030 --> 01:24:29,360

that that she could successfully do this

1986

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:31,040

with ease you know because that's what

1987

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:33,520

her training was and i'm like saying

1988

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:35,600

to myself you know you're admitting

1989

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:38,960

right here and she says flat out don't

1990

01:24:44,470 --> 01:24:42,239

believe anything i say yeah

1991

01:24:45,430 --> 01:24:44,480

yeah why did you preface your your story

1992

01:24:48,390 --> 01:24:45,440

with that

1993

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:48,400

um this is a question for for brian

1994

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:50,080

brian does it look like her health has

1995

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:52,719

deteriorated from when you first met her

1996

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:55,199

and yeah i was going to ask was she in a

1997

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:56,639

wheelchair or having trouble walking

1998

01:25:01,510 --> 01:24:59,360

when you met her no she was talking she

1999

01:25:02,709 --> 01:25:01,520

walked she she didn't she couldn't hike

2000

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:02,719

or anything like that but she couldn't

2001
01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:04,320
walk but she wasn't in a wheelchair and

2002
01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:06,639
i didn't notice her limping or anything

2003
01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:07,840
yeah so maybe her health has

2004
01:25:12,229 --> 01:25:10,320
deteriorated when um

2005
01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:12,239
when the show just first started this

2006
01:25:15,350 --> 01:25:13,840
show here that we were watching with you

2007
01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:15,360
know when she just first came on the

2008
01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:16,800
first thing we thought was she doesn't

2009
01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:19,040
she's not looking very healthy so sorry

2010
01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,400
sorry to see that

2011
01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:22,480
well i thought there was and i saw

2012
01:25:28,629 --> 01:25:24,719
dorothy mention it that she may have

2013
01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:28,639

lupus is what i heard also

2014

01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:30,800

we should we should try to not speculate

2015

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,719

though because

2016

01:25:36,550 --> 01:25:34,320

all right all right it's not medical

2017

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:36,560

advice right yeah well she's not she's

2018

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:38,800

not here to confirm or deny well she

2019

01:25:43,189 --> 01:25:41,040

shouldn't have hung up well thanks very

2020

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:43,199

much thanks very much dave hanks for

2021

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:45,360

really kind and generous yeah

2022

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:46,639

very much thank you and i'm going to

2023

01:25:51,030 --> 01:25:48,480

read every single one before the show

2024

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:51,040

ends but if i see any new coming in and

2025

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:52,239

we have uh

2026

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:59,110

maybe not here what's up jay

2027

01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:00,639

some people walk away while they're

2028

01:26:04,550 --> 01:26:02,639

waiting to connect so there he is

2029

01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:04,560

there he is

2030

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:06,840

no that was me i was thinking oh

2031

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:09,760

okay we'll keep going a little bit while

2032

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:10,800

over

2033

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:12,800

this is good to meet the face

2034

01:26:15,830 --> 01:26:14,239

of the being

2035

01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:15,840

that had been giving

2036

01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:24,470

and and i thought at the time

2037

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:26,159

that this being was

2038

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:29,280

probably about four feet tall

2039

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:31,840

such is the nature of this phenomena

2040

01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:33,840

it's fortunate

2041

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:37,920

in physical form has chosen and it puts

2042

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:39,440

last time i spoke to her she mentioned

2043

01:26:44,550 --> 01:26:41,280

that the aliens in the base that were

2044

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:44,560

patrolling had military-grade boots on

2045

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:46,000

do you remember anything about

2046

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:51,030

are you talking to

2047

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:57,669

i'm sorry say again so last time anjali

2048

01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:59,600

was on i asked her about she mentioned

2049

01:27:04,470 --> 01:27:01,520

that the the aliens in the in the base

2050

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:04,480

that were patrolling in the hallways

2051

01:27:10,149 --> 01:27:07,280

uh they were wearing military grade

2052

01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:10,159

like hardware and boots and stuff

2053

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:11,280

i'm guessing

2054

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:13,040

none of that's real right

2055

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:14,880

no

2056

01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:24,790

if she was like hallucinating all this

2057

01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:27,440

stuff and being delusional i mean

2058

01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:29,440

it would make sense for her to like see

2059

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:31,600

a boot and then say okay i seen that in

2060

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:33,520

my vision or whatever or i seen

2061

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:36,400

something similar and you know

2062

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:39,920

on your property let's say or or or

2063

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:42,239

or she's saying i can use that and i can

2064

01:27:45,910 --> 01:27:44,239

say that oh my god that was an alien you

2065

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:45,920

know knowing that she's just

2066

01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:48,560

bullshitting i mean i i see two sides of

2067

01:27:52,709 --> 01:27:51,520

this lady i see it aside that

2068

01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:52,719

and i don't want to make fun of her i

2069

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:54,800

think she seriously is slightly

2070

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:56,639

delusional you know and this is not

2071

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:58,880

medical advice but

2072

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:00,400

you know on the other side i see that

2073

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:02,880

she knows that she's doing this because

2074

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:04,400

look at her look at what her training

2075

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:06,800

has done for her or taught her

2076

01:28:14,229 --> 01:28:10,639

well this this just in uh we have cosmic

2077

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:14,239

toast j here and jay's got a really uh

2078

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:16,320

new part of the story to share because

2079

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:18,639

he had a chance to stay with anjali for

2080

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:19,920

four days

2081

01:28:24,629 --> 01:28:22,719

and he wants to give his perspective so

2082

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:24,639

let's bounce out of this for the time

2083

01:28:29,669 --> 01:28:27,760

being here and and i want to hear

2084

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:29,679

i really want to hear what cosmic toast

2085

01:28:34,229 --> 01:28:31,679

jay has to say

2086

01:28:36,070 --> 01:28:34,239

so let's get into it friends

2087

01:28:40,830 --> 01:28:36,080

cosmic toast

2088

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:44,149

story no

2089

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:45,920

cosmic toast

2090

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:48,639

jay are you there

2091

01:28:53,910 --> 01:28:52,080

boy that was uh disappointing

2092

01:28:55,669 --> 01:28:53,920

i couldn't sit here and make up a story

2093

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:55,679

about how i spent four four days with

2094

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:57,840

andrew if i i don't i don't think we

2095

01:29:02,149 --> 01:28:59,520

want to go there

2096

01:29:04,229 --> 01:29:02,159

i was it was ice fishing

2097

01:29:07,270 --> 01:29:04,239

i'm gonna get jealous

2098

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:07,280

i was fishing some plain plain spots

2099

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:08,800

i'm putting in the private chat yeah

2100

01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:11,040

come tell your story

2101

01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:16,310

i i think that you can go and pass the

2102

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:18,480

little uh speaker thing there or the

2103

01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:20,080

settings and then go ahead and choose

2104

01:29:24,310 --> 01:29:22,480

your input or and then choose the proper

2105

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:24,320

microphone i'm i think that that's

2106

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,679

probably what it is see settings audio

2107

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:29,280

and then you'll have a little drop down

2108

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:30,800

for mike

2109

01:29:35,270 --> 01:29:33,920

yeah learning the technology

2110

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:35,280

settings

2111

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:40,320

so yeah it was kind of weird to listen

2112

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:42,159

to her original story again after all

2113

01:29:46,470 --> 01:29:43,920

this time right like

2114

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:46,480

what a fantastical story but it just it

2115

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:47,760

kind of

2116

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:50,480

fell apart right before our eyes

2117

01:29:52,790 --> 01:29:51,440

you know

2118

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:52,800

nothing that she

2119

01:30:01,030 --> 01:29:55,040

said happened according to other people

2120

01:30:05,990 --> 01:30:03,350

i mean i at least give her a microphone

2121

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,000

i mean you're outside and and even you

2122

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:08,480

know stephen when you play music outside

2123

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:10,239

it's a lot different than when you're

2124

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:13,360

indoors you know yeah

2125

01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:15,280

yeah a lot more but a lot you need a lot

2126

01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:16,880

more push too to

2127

01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:18,639

to have people hear you properly too

2128

01:30:21,990 --> 01:30:19,440

yeah

2129

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,000

that whole thing felt like really weird

2130

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:24,000

to me when even when i originally saw it

2131

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:26,000

i thought this is weird because it felt

2132

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:27,280

like some kind of

2133

01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:30,400

construct that went not very good you

2134

01:30:33,830 --> 01:30:32,400

know like they had an idea like let's do

2135

01:30:35,830 --> 01:30:33,840

this

2136

01:30:37,669 --> 01:30:35,840

okay well she's welcome to come back on

2137

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:37,679

the show she's got the ladies

2138

01:30:42,229 --> 01:30:39,520

a different account called william k or

2139

01:30:45,430 --> 01:30:42,239

at least i think it is her um

2140

01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:45,440

she's implying that brian is uh

2141

01:30:49,590 --> 01:30:47,840

is intimidated by you and that's why

2142

01:30:52,709 --> 01:30:49,600

he's recanting the

2143

01:30:55,030 --> 01:30:52,719

anjali version of events

2144

01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:55,040

he got intimidated by me

2145

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:56,960

that's what she said no friends but

2146

01:31:01,830 --> 01:30:58,800

listen first folks

2147

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:01,840

history history of cancer recently or

2148

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:04,000

not he looks like a big construction

2149

01:31:08,310 --> 01:31:06,000

dude that could beat the [h__\h] out of me

2150

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:08,320

why would he be intimidated by me that's

2151
01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:15,669
who said that [h__h] i'm missing something

2152
01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:17,760
somebody in the live chat there's

2153
01:31:21,030 --> 01:31:19,679
probably a chance yeah but apparently

2154
01:31:24,310 --> 01:31:21,040
she has a twitter thread that's that's

2155
01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,320
what this person is no no this william

2156
01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:26,560
her supporters are coming out of the

2157
01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:29,199
out of the woodwork so it's it's not her

2158
01:31:34,070 --> 01:31:31,280
and i've recognized that name too so

2159
01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:34,080
that's not william k is not her yeah i i

2160
01:31:37,350 --> 01:31:36,080
miss reddit that's okay okay okay well

2161
01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:37,360
still that's fine that there's some

2162
01:31:39,990 --> 01:31:39,040
still some support for her in the live

2163
01:31:42,629 --> 01:31:40,000

chat

2164

01:31:45,910 --> 01:31:42,639

we welcome all perspectives here right

2165

01:31:48,149 --> 01:31:45,920

uh but yeah mr catfish uh says anjali

2166

01:31:51,510 --> 01:31:48,159

needs to get back on and explain this to

2167

01:31:53,910 --> 01:31:51,520

everyone it's just yes i mean if she she

2168

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:53,920

it's her story why is it all coming

2169

01:31:58,709 --> 01:31:55,760

crashing down and now i'm suddenly the

2170

01:32:00,229 --> 01:31:58,719

bad guy because i followed the leads and

2171

01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,239

and i got to tell you

2172

01:32:04,229 --> 01:32:02,400

nobody can listen to the interview that

2173

01:32:06,550 --> 01:32:04,239

i did with her previously and say it

2174

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:06,560

wasn't fair to her right but here here

2175

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:09,199

comes brian and he's got a completely

2176

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:11,040

different version of events that no

2177

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:13,040

offense but brian's version of events

2178

01:32:18,149 --> 01:32:15,840

blows her whole story to [h__\h] i was too

2179

01:32:19,830 --> 01:32:18,159

polite to say that you know because i

2180

01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:19,840

knew she was still coming here trying to

2181

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:22,320

be fair but in fairness brian's part of

2182

01:32:27,270 --> 01:32:24,560

the story blows her entire narrative to

2183

01:32:29,669 --> 01:32:27,280

[h__\h] to [h__\h]

2184

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:29,679

and i'm the bad guy because i want to

2185

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:31,920

press her on those things that we now

2186

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:33,120

know

2187

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:34,080

to be

2188

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:36,639

facts about that evening how dare you i

2189

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:38,320

know i'm the [h__h] i'm always the

2190

01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:40,400

[h__h] somehow but

2191

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:41,120

yeah

2192

01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,920

i feel like i did the right thing

2193

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:45,760

completely combative from the beginning

2194

01:32:49,270 --> 01:32:47,520

like within one minute she's already

2195

01:32:51,910 --> 01:32:49,280

going to check your messages no i said

2196

01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,920

it's just like why are there like

2197

01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:53,760

yeah she posted she wants to talk about

2198

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:56,320

tone right like she started off with a a

2199

01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:57,920

pretty

2200

01:33:01,910 --> 01:33:00,159

pistol she posted on twitter

2201
01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:01,920
like

2202
01:33:04,470 --> 01:33:03,600
is that

2203
01:33:06,310 --> 01:33:04,480
between

2204
01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,320
the two all right

2205
01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,880
very calm energy to the conversation to

2206
01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:10,880
begin with she's posting on twitter

2207
01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:13,280
right now yeah yeah right well she you

2208
01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:15,040
know goodbye

2209
01:33:18,870 --> 01:33:16,560
she says that uh

2210
01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,880
oh yeah we're gonna share this oh we're

2211
01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:20,639
gonna share this

2212
01:33:25,590 --> 01:33:23,280
she is lying on me right now come on

2213
01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:25,600

honey don't be lying on twitter

2214

01:33:30,629 --> 01:33:28,880

and lying there's a straight lie and now

2215

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:30,639

jesus

2216

01:33:34,070 --> 01:33:32,000

oh no

2217

01:33:35,830 --> 01:33:34,080

steven cambion did not want me on true

2218

01:33:37,990 --> 01:33:35,840

seekers to answer questions and discuss

2219

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:38,000

discrepancies between my recollection

2220

01:33:41,669 --> 01:33:40,320

and wayne's yeah that's why i booked you

2221

01:33:43,750 --> 01:33:41,679

to discuss

2222

01:33:45,430 --> 01:33:43,760

and answer questions about discrepancies

2223

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:45,440

between your recollection in wayne's

2224

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:48,639

it's clear he didn't disconnect you

2225

01:33:52,310 --> 01:33:50,719

after just 10 minutes stephen leaned

2226

01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:52,320

towards his screen and began actually

2227

01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:54,320

yelling at me for this reason i left and

2228

01:34:02,229 --> 01:34:00,550

so there we go there's she's a control

2229

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:02,239

freak she couldn't take that loss of

2230

01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:04,560

control that's my opinion and i'm

2231

01:34:12,790 --> 01:34:10,229

so there we have it friends

2232

01:34:14,950 --> 01:34:12,800

i'm the bad guy when in doubt blame the

2233

01:34:17,669 --> 01:34:14,960

interviewer for pushing you and asking

2234

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:17,679

hard questions um listen

2235

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:19,040

i'm never going to follow you on the

2236

01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:20,880

back from the beginning man to be honest

2237

01:34:24,390 --> 01:34:22,880

she did she came out very aggressively

2238

01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:24,400

from the very beginning and i just want

2239

01:34:28,390 --> 01:34:26,560

to also mention that

2240

01:34:30,629 --> 01:34:28,400

she she kind of what did she do there

2241

01:34:33,030 --> 01:34:30,639

she implied that i said i already had

2242

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,040

the messages before she sent them to me

2243

01:34:38,950 --> 01:34:35,520

that never happened i will publish our

2244

01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:38,960

entire twitter dm history that i never

2245

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:41,280

said i already have all these messages

2246

01:34:45,990 --> 01:34:43,280

it's okay for you to share private

2247

01:34:47,669 --> 01:34:46,000

communications between brian his wife

2248

01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:47,679

and you

2249

01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:49,520

from here

2250

01:34:52,709 --> 01:34:51,920

from the beginning was a complete lie

2251
01:34:54,149 --> 01:34:52,719
from

2252
01:34:56,790 --> 01:34:54,159
her

2253
01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:56,800
not seem

2254
01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:58,000
good

2255
01:35:01,350 --> 01:34:59,520
in light of that

2256
01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:01,360
no because she's sending me private

2257
01:35:04,870 --> 01:35:03,040
messages that she doesn't have a legal

2258
01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:04,880
right to share without both parties

2259
01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:05,920
consent

2260
01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:08,400
near as i can tell uh from a quick

2261
01:35:12,149 --> 01:35:10,639
reading of how that legal stuff works

2262
01:35:14,790 --> 01:35:12,159
she has no right to share private

2263
01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:14,800

communications between me

2264

01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:17,920

to me between her and and brian and his

2265

01:35:21,669 --> 01:35:19,920

wife and you know she doesn't i don't

2266

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:21,679

think she has the right to share those

2267

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:24,800

without his consent and at that it

2268

01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:26,400

happened a half hour before the show i

2269

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:27,280

didn't

2270

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:30,800

to call him and

2271

01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:32,800

figure this out so here we are it's like

2272

01:35:36,790 --> 01:35:35,360

she tried to put me off kilter right

2273

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:36,800

from the very start of it and then she

2274

01:35:41,109 --> 01:35:38,639

came out old guns blazing and i'm the

2275

01:35:43,590 --> 01:35:41,119

bad guy here you know yeah i think that

2276

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:43,600

that that almost

2277

01:35:46,629 --> 01:35:44,880

go ahead i'm sorry go ahead i'm just

2278

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:46,639

gonna say you know after we after we

2279

01:35:51,030 --> 01:35:49,440

consult with our lawyers about this uh

2280

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:51,040

if they say it's okay i'll release

2281

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:52,560

everything

2282

01:35:55,109 --> 01:35:53,520

myself

2283

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:55,119

because

2284

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:57,840

i have the copies i i made damn sure to

2285

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:01,040

download i made down sort of damn load

2286

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:02,960

i made down damn sort of download

2287

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:05,199

everything that she sent me

2288

01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:06,719

i didn't have time to review it all and

2289

01:36:10,629 --> 01:36:08,480

again i i have you know i have to

2290

01:36:12,149 --> 01:36:10,639

apologize but but here's the thing is

2291

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:12,159

like i wanted to make sure i get it

2292

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:13,760

because i had a feeling tonight might go

2293

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:15,119

like this and she's going to restrict

2294

01:36:18,629 --> 01:36:17,360

the access to that she probably already

2295

01:36:20,070 --> 01:36:18,639

did

2296

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:20,080

and there was one other thing that she

2297

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:22,840

was going to send me which was

2298

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:24,000

uh don't know

2299

01:36:28,629 --> 01:36:26,080

something else that she said about to

2300

01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:30,790

she said you're so mean why did i even

2301

01:36:35,270 --> 01:36:33,040

try leave me alone you didn't even want

2302

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:35,280

to hear from me i'm not your fm punching

2303

01:36:39,750 --> 01:36:38,000

bag well you know you're welcome to come

2304

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:39,760

here and and we'll be respectful and try

2305

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:42,000

to hash this out the door's open you've

2306

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:43,760

got the link i'll say you know what i'm

2307

01:36:47,750 --> 01:36:45,199

going to send it to her again the door's

2308

01:36:49,669 --> 01:36:47,760

open she's got the link

2309

01:36:51,910 --> 01:36:49,679

she can come on here and tell her side

2310

01:36:54,149 --> 01:36:51,920

we'll be respectful we'll be kind to her

2311

01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:54,159

i won't raise my voice even i give you

2312

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:56,800

my word and my word is my bond

2313

01:37:02,310 --> 01:36:59,280

i apologize if things got heated

2314

01:37:04,470 --> 01:37:02,320

i apologize if i raised my voice to you

2315

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:04,480

or you felt disrespected

2316

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:07,760

you have my sincere apology i'm sorry

2317

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:09,440

for that wasn't the way that i wanted it

2318

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:11,760

to go so if you'd like to come back i'm

2319

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:13,520

going to send the link to you

2320

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:15,119

right now again

2321

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:17,119

and and you can come here and and we'll

2322

01:37:20,310 --> 01:37:18,560

do it any way you want i'll throw

2323

01:37:22,149 --> 01:37:20,320

everybody else off and we'll continue

2324

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:22,159

just you and me i don't know where you

2325

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:24,880

can you can sit here with everybody and

2326

01:37:29,270 --> 01:37:26,719

have a conversation come back with all

2327

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:29,280

of us now

2328

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,719

yeah well i sent her the link so

2329

01:37:37,430 --> 01:37:35,440

that's all i can do i'm kidding you can

2330

01:37:39,270 --> 01:37:37,440

you can you can you can i'm just

2331

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:39,280

bullshitting are you guys out of here

2332

01:37:42,390 --> 01:37:40,960

i'm totally bullshitting i'm sorry

2333

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:42,400

anjali

2334

01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:43,600

all right you're having a bad day

2335

01:37:46,709 --> 01:37:44,960

obviously don't you think it would be

2336

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:46,719

beneficial if she did have a

2337

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:49,360

conversation with brian i think so i

2338

01:37:54,070 --> 01:37:52,480

think it would be beneficial

2339

01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:54,080

what's that

2340

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:55,679

i think it would be beneficial if she

2341

01:38:00,950 --> 01:37:58,400

came on and just had a conversation with

2342

01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:00,960

you it would help it might help it might

2343

01:38:05,189 --> 01:38:03,600

to some greater understanding instead of

2344

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,199

here's what's going to happen she's

2345

01:38:08,790 --> 01:38:07,199

going to it's going to be

2346

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:08,800

i'm the bad guy

2347

01:38:12,870 --> 01:38:11,360

brian and his wife are lying about their

2348

01:38:14,310 --> 01:38:12,880

version of events

2349

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,320

that's what she's going to try to spin

2350

01:38:19,830 --> 01:38:16,400

this or she can come here and we'll hash

2351

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:21,910

let's just have a nice conversation

2352

01:38:24,550 --> 01:38:23,600

that's that's that's my message to you

2353

01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:24,560

right now

2354

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:26,239

anjali yeah

2355

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:28,400

except accept steve's invitation right

2356

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:31,280

now and let's just talk it out it's not

2357

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,840

a big deal but we're all in a circle

2358

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:35,520

here now i mean what you know and you

2359

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:36,960

know just start over take a couple of

2360

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:38,480

deep breaths and

2361

01:38:42,390 --> 01:38:40,320

steve i apologize

2362

01:38:44,070 --> 01:38:42,400

i apologize if things got heated i'll

2363

01:38:45,910 --> 01:38:44,080

even offer look we got a very

2364

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:45,920

experienced other show host here in the

2365

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:48,639

form of rich from goof on i'll i'll bail

2366

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:50,000

out and let him do the rest of the

2367

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:52,080

stream if he's willing to referee

2368

01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:55,360

between you two and have a talk

2369

01:39:00,070 --> 01:38:57,280

now richard's like oh [h__h] put me on the

2370

01:39:01,990 --> 01:39:00,080

spot steam champion i'll do it

2371

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:02,000

for the greater good for the greater

2372

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:04,880

good and actually rich has been you know

2373

01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:07,920

i gotta say this rich from goof on is

2374

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:10,320

usually he tears people to shreds

2375

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:11,760

sometimes if he thinks they're full of

2376

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:14,880

[h__h] he has been very i've seen him on

2377

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:16,400

these different panels with her and

2378

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:19,119

stuff he has been very very nice to her

2379

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:20,800

so if you're if you think i'm the

2380

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:22,960

[h__h] and i'm the problem i just want

2381

01:39:28,310 --> 01:39:25,040

the story i'll bail out of here and let

2382

01:39:30,229 --> 01:39:28,320

rich finish this with you and and brian

2383

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:30,239

wayne

2384

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:33,199

here and you can do that

2385

01:39:37,270 --> 01:39:35,360

the invitation is open we're not the

2386

01:39:39,669 --> 01:39:37,280

ones running away with our tail between

2387

01:39:41,189 --> 01:39:39,679

our legs here i mean i'm not like i just

2388

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:41,199

want to get the story the truth of the

2389

01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:42,560

story that's all i've ever wanted i've

2390

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:44,320

followed since it started

2391

01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:45,760

so

2392

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:48,159

in 19 hours she well now 20 hours she

2393

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:50,000

goes ahead and she goes from i look

2394

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:52,400

forward to it as well meaning the

2395

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:54,560

interview with you then she goes ahead

2396

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:56,800

and 37 minutes ago she goes i will not

2397

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:58,560

be on any show where the host be rates

2398

01:40:03,270 --> 01:40:01,040

and yells at me who would willingly

2399

01:40:05,189 --> 01:40:03,280

subject themselves to that now that's it

2400

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:05,199

she you're you're

2401
01:40:09,189 --> 01:40:07,040
you know checking out her claims and

2402
01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:09,199
obviously that's uh

2403
01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:10,560
that's something that she didn't want to

2404
01:40:14,550 --> 01:40:12,239
speak about so

2405
01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:14,560
and and i think that it's

2406
01:40:19,109 --> 01:40:16,719
it's right to say that you did get a

2407
01:40:23,669 --> 01:40:19,119
little bit heated i'm not going to say

2408
01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:25,510
but i apologize for that i really

2409
01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:27,199
sincerely do i sincerely apologize i

2410
01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:28,480
shouldn't have raised my voice i should

2411
01:40:31,910 --> 01:40:30,719
have got so passionate so early i should

2412
01:40:33,669 --> 01:40:31,920
have saved that for later in the

2413
01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:33,679

interview maybe

2414

01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:35,199

you know

2415

01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:38,000

intention to interview her for 10

2416

01:40:41,189 --> 01:40:40,320

minutes and only hear some

2417

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:41,199

weird

2418

01:40:44,470 --> 01:40:43,520

excuses to me all she did for the whole

2419

01:40:50,070 --> 01:40:44,480

time is

2420

01:40:55,510 --> 01:40:52,790

and and she's saying i i i'm not your fm

2421

01:40:58,390 --> 01:40:55,520

punching bag you know i i i didn't mean

2422

01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:58,400

to be unkind so i apologize wow man you

2423

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:01,360

can't raise your voice to anybody or say

2424

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:02,960

anything about anybody without it being

2425

01:41:09,669 --> 01:41:05,360

the worst thing you've ever done

2426

01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:09,679

cosmic toast is back can we hear you now

2427

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:11,280

hello just

2428

01:41:20,629 --> 01:41:13,520

hey hello there we go so you've got a

2429

01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:22,950

i wanted to hear this yeah i can we can

2430

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:25,679

hear you why don't you just go ahead

2431

01:41:44,470 --> 01:41:27,280

while the connection's still working

2432

01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:46,229

okay well i apologize for not being able

2433

01:41:50,629 --> 01:41:49,119

to bring everybody that part

2434

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:50,639

on the show yeah yeah i could i could do

2435

01:41:54,310 --> 01:41:52,639

a whole show with you then we'll we'll

2436

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:54,320

talk about your side of the story sounds

2437

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:57,040

interesting to me

2438

01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:03,830

hey wayne

2439

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:06,480

brian how many days did you spend with

2440

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:08,000

her in total

2441

01:42:12,709 --> 01:42:10,960

with that with anjali yes

2442

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:12,719

not days at all um

2443

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:16,159

oh uh maybe maybe eight hours okay

2444

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:19,119

maybe maybe uh maybe nine and a half if

2445

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:21,119

you want to count the coffee shop you

2446

01:42:24,149 --> 01:42:22,080

know

2447

01:42:26,790 --> 01:42:24,159

well so all this came from one eight

2448

01:42:29,669 --> 01:42:26,800

hour period probably eight hours maybe

2449

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:29,679

maybe eight to ten hours period

2450

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:31,760

at what point did the ambulance come for

2451

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:33,920

her to to check her out i mean during

2452

01:42:40,229 --> 01:42:36,320

that eight or nine hours about about

2453

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:40,239

sunset and that would have been about um

2454

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,159

i think that i think that call was like

2455

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:44,400

around four or five o'clock or something

2456

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:46,080

i believe

2457

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:47,600

i know i know it was no light out it

2458

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:49,199

wasn't totally dark but i know it was

2459

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:50,639

getting there you know

2460

01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:52,320

what what did they do with her i mean

2461

01:42:56,950 --> 01:42:55,040

did they say okay um can you brian can

2462

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:56,960

you please take care of her and make

2463

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:58,560

sure that she gets home

2464

01:43:01,270 --> 01:43:00,560

did they leave or did they get their

2465

01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:01,280

medicare

2466

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:03,119

she was fine it was just like it was

2467

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,040

cannabis it was too much cannabis is

2468

01:43:08,950 --> 01:43:07,040

what they came up with so

2469

01:43:11,109 --> 01:43:08,960

given time it's gonna wear off right

2470

01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:11,119

exactly yeah so they yeah i mean they

2471

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:12,880

cut her loose and

2472

01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:14,480

the sheriff's left they left and that

2473

01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:16,159

was that and then you know

2474

01:43:22,070 --> 01:43:18,960

she floated away

2475

01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:22,080

hey hey rich hey rents yeah hey rich

2476

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:24,000

i i'll bet you 100 bucks i know where

2477

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:25,840

she's going next to tell her side of the

2478

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:29,360

story oh you better not

2479

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:31,840

that bottom feeding

2480

01:43:38,229 --> 01:43:34,400

it's gonna suck off my store you bottom

2481

01:43:39,430 --> 01:43:38,239

feeding piece of [ʌ__ʌ] loser

2482

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:39,440

yeah that's it you know where she's

2483

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:42,080

gonna go tell her story 100

2484

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:44,320

yeah yeah and you know what i'm gonna

2485

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:46,560

i'm gonna i'll i

2486

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:47,760

you know i'm not gonna say anything now

2487

01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:49,760

we'll see what happens yeah yeah i wish

2488

01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:51,760

that she would and i'm sorry if i got

2489

01:43:56,870 --> 01:43:54,639

too heated too early but she was she

2490

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:56,880

came out to me she was like all guns

2491

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:58,400

blazing right from the beginning accused

2492

01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:00,719

me of [h__\h] and [h__\h] and i i i got kind

2493

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:03,760

of frazzled she you know yeah

2494

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:06,400

and my in my in my defense you got to

2495

01:44:11,910 --> 01:44:09,280

remember that i'm interviewing a former

2496

01:44:13,910 --> 01:44:11,920

psyop intelligence officer from the

2497

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:13,920

united states government whose job it

2498

01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:16,560

was to deceive people she said that

2499

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:19,679

herself so i have you know i'm sorry if

2500

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:22,400

i got you know if i lost my temper or if

2501

01:44:25,990 --> 01:44:24,239

i didn't do

2502

01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:26,000

what i should have there's so many

2503

01:44:30,070 --> 01:44:27,760

preparations listen i'm not a trained

2504

01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:30,080

journalist they'll put any monkey in the

2505

01:44:33,990 --> 01:44:32,000

world up here on youtube you don't have

2506

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:34,000

to have any college or any [h__h] about

2507

01:44:37,750 --> 01:44:36,000

how to interview people they just go you

2508

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:37,760

want a show are you good at getting

2509

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:40,639

people to pay attention here you go

2510

01:44:45,189 --> 01:44:43,119

and there's no training to this [h__h] i'm

2511

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:45,199

just flying by the seat of my pants i

2512

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:47,199

don't know what the hell i'm doing

2513

01:44:51,990 --> 01:44:50,000

suddenly dude i went from i went from a

2514

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:52,000

little podcast nobody ever heard of

2515

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:54,320

nobody ever listened to ought in audio

2516

01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:55,199

land

2517

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:57,760

to suddenly there's 400 people watching

2518

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:59,760

you and are so interested in what's

2519

01:45:03,910 --> 01:45:01,760

going on here what the hell i don't know

2520

01:45:06,629 --> 01:45:03,920

what the hell i'm doing nobody trained

2521

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:06,639

me for this [h__h] i don't have a call i'm

2522

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:08,719

not a journalist i'm doing the best that

2523

01:45:13,669 --> 01:45:11,360

i can here that's all i can do in full

2524

01:45:15,910 --> 01:45:13,679

in full you know look i'm trying to be

2525

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:15,920

humble here and say i'm sorry i think

2526

01:45:19,750 --> 01:45:17,440

people are going to be pissed off at me

2527

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:19,760

that she jumped off too early i think

2528

01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:21,440

she got the reaction out of you that she

2529

01:45:24,070 --> 01:45:22,960

wanted and then she dipped when she got

2530

01:45:25,830 --> 01:45:24,080

what she wanted

2531

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:25,840

does anybody notice the parallels

2532

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:27,760

between her and lou i mean you know what

2533

01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:29,760

is this with the government agents you

2534

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:31,600

can't get anything out of these people

2535

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:33,840

and she still to this day she she stands

2536

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:35,920

her ground and she says i never

2537

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:38,320

misle misdirected anybody you know what

2538

01:45:46,310 --> 01:45:43,109

she lied about the original wayne that

2539

01:45:48,470 --> 01:45:46,320

we were sure he charlie wiser

2540

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:48,480

there was like probably

2541

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:50,880

first it was i have to say it was it was

2542

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:51,760

you know

2543

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:55,760

charlie wiser and uh oh geez

2544

01:46:01,669 --> 01:45:58,080

me we're looking for her and then we

2545

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,679

have another researcher so you know

2546

01:46:04,629 --> 01:46:03,600

all these people are looking for

2547

01:46:06,470 --> 01:46:04,639

wayne

2548

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:06,480

which we now know to be

2549

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:08,000

you know brian

2550

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,960

but uh she did mislead us all into

2551
01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,560
thinking that we had the right person

2552
01:46:15,990 --> 01:46:13,840
this is exactly what a

2553
01:46:18,870 --> 01:46:16,000
counterintelligence officer would do

2554
01:46:21,189 --> 01:46:18,880
throw people off the scent and you know

2555
01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:21,199
and i'm not qualified to go head to head

2556
01:46:27,430 --> 01:46:24,400
with some cia trained or what is it dia

2557
01:46:32,790 --> 01:46:30,470
dod i'm not qualified to you know

2558
01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:32,800
do spy games trying to get to the truth

2559
01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:34,719
with this person who has all this

2560
01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:36,719
training and misdirection and

2561
01:46:46,470 --> 01:46:44,149
she's a freaking intelligence officer

2562
01:46:48,229 --> 01:46:46,480
and she's and i got to barb with that

2563
01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:48,239

you know it's not like you guys you guys

2564

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:50,880

brought up uh charlie weiser quite often

2565

01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,639

here and i know that people have been

2566

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:55,119

asking what's the situation with charlie

2567

01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:58,159

weiser and what you know uh association

2568

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:00,400

does he have with this or is there any

2569

01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:03,040

you know what relation to this

2570

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:04,159

charlie

2571

01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:08,719

that has been digging into

2572

01:47:12,870 --> 01:47:10,719

her story since the very very beginning

2573

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:12,880

and so i thought there was a there was a

2574

01:47:18,629 --> 01:47:15,280

lawsuit or something or something or

2575

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:20,709

she's all i know is she's threatening to

2576

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:23,199

sue charlie weiser and i'm not sure for

2577

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:26,400

what or why or that would not be a wise

2578

01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:27,360

decision

2579

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:29,280

threatening to sue with

2580

01:47:33,590 --> 01:47:31,840

charlie weiser for uh i i don't know

2581

01:47:35,030 --> 01:47:33,600

exactly what

2582

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:35,040

and uh

2583

01:47:40,390 --> 01:47:36,800

because charlie weiser has been covering

2584

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:40,400

the story quite critically of angeli i i

2585

01:47:43,030 --> 01:47:41,840

have to say

2586

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:43,040

but

2587

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:45,280

yeah

2588

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:49,040

was myself too you know i mean and i

2589

01:47:52,629 --> 01:47:50,639

realized that that charlie weiser was

2590

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:52,639

doing you know research on this and

2591

01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:55,199

stuff and uh i i just didn't know what

2592

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:58,080

the what the law side of it was i had no

2593

01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:59,920

real real idea what that was what was

2594

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:01,280

going on with that

2595

01:48:04,629 --> 01:48:03,280

and people were asking just just the

2596

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:04,639

same

2597

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,679

yeah and there's a lot of

2598

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:07,520

inconsistencies charlie weiser has

2599

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:08,880

pointed out

2600

01:48:13,030 --> 01:48:11,199

you know how can she possibly know that

2601
01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:13,040
all the details of her current story are

2602
01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:15,040
accurate if she forgot the original

2603
01:48:18,070 --> 01:48:16,080
memory

2604
01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:18,080
and then she's also been involved in

2605
01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:20,880
this hypnotherapy with barbara lamb

2606
01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:26,790
sort of procedure to try to remember

2607
01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:30,320
more so that would alter memory as well

2608
01:48:34,260 --> 01:48:32,560
yes somebody had said that the men in

2609
01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:34,270
black erase brian's memory

2610
01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:41,510
yeah brian last thing i remember was a

2611
01:48:53,189 --> 01:48:51,830
yeah and according to according to

2612
01:48:54,070 --> 01:48:53,199
anjali

2613
01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:54,080

um

2614

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:57,520

brian and his wife uh the beings had

2615

01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:59,440

hidden the tunnel's location from their

2616

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:01,679

minds so that's what happened

2617

01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:05,040

uh brian you got mind wiped according to

2618

01:49:08,070 --> 01:49:06,880

angelique

2619

01:49:10,950 --> 01:49:08,080

i got what

2620

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:10,960

you got mind wiped like the aliens

2621

01:49:15,430 --> 01:49:13,360

like the location of the tunnel on your

2622

01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:15,440

property from your memory

2623

01:49:20,070 --> 01:49:18,400

well that's that's uh well okay she told

2624

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:20,080

me that she did tell me that and then

2625

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:21,840

she told me that

2626

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:23,679

that the beans told her that it was time

2627

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,440

for me to remember and i should be

2628

01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:27,360

remembered anytime

2629

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:28,639

is that what she did she tried to

2630

01:49:34,470 --> 01:49:30,800

convince you yourself that you you just

2631

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,480

didn't remember it is that what you did

2632

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:37,040

she said both my wife and i we just

2633

01:49:40,629 --> 01:49:38,719

don't remember and it's time for us to

2634

01:49:42,629 --> 01:49:40,639

remember and the beings told her that we

2635

01:49:44,229 --> 01:49:42,639

can go ahead and remember now so let's

2636

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:44,239

try this one more time

2637

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:48,159

cosmic toast jay can you hear me now

2638

01:49:51,189 --> 01:49:50,320

yeah i can hear you can hear me

2639

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:51,199

yes

2640

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:53,040

please tell us your story while it's

2641

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:58,390

hey um

2642

01:50:02,870 --> 01:50:00,639

brian i actually messaged you on

2643

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,880

instagram i think around

2644

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:04,400

december november

2645

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:06,239

i don't know if you remember that i do

2646

01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:08,639

remember that

2647

01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:12,080

yeah um yeah you completely denied the

2648

01:50:16,070 --> 01:50:14,000

whole uh story of

2649

01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:16,080

angelina of course of course i did

2650

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:18,159

because i was i didn't want anybody to

2651

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:20,000

find me but yeah you were

2652

01:50:24,470 --> 01:50:22,320

pretty hot on our trail so i've i denied

2653

01:50:26,229 --> 01:50:24,480

everything of course

2654

01:50:28,390 --> 01:50:26,239

gotcha

2655

01:50:30,629 --> 01:50:28,400

hey um

2656

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:30,639

so like i said i was with anjali for

2657

01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:32,400

about four days

2658

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:33,440

um

2659

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:35,760

and i went there to go see her just to

2660

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:39,360

see if what she was saying was true

2661

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:41,440

and uh you know i was paying attention

2662

01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:42,400

to

2663

01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:44,320

subtle details like

2664

01:50:48,470 --> 01:50:46,239

you know where her eyes is going when

2665

01:50:50,070 --> 01:50:48,480

she's talking about the beings and very

2666

01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:50,080

experienced

2667

01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:52,880

um

2668

01:50:57,990 --> 01:50:54,320

her posture

2669

01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:58,000

her body language everything right

2670

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:59,840

and

2671

01:51:05,109 --> 01:51:01,760

after talking to her

2672

01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:08,870

there seems to be a very genuine

2673

01:51:11,679 --> 01:51:14,950

experience there her

2674

01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:17,510

it seems like she really believes that

2675

01:51:23,669 --> 01:51:20,480

she saw beings um

2676
01:51:25,270 --> 01:51:24,310
i

2677
01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:25,280
honestly

2678
01:51:27,990 --> 01:51:26,400
just

2679
01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:28,000
after

2680
01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:29,360
with her

2681
01:51:32,639 --> 01:51:36,310
true

2682
01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:37,910
the aliens are getting the transmission

2683
01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:40,560
i i confronted her i confronted her i

2684
01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:42,159
asked her hey do you think your

2685
01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,560
experience that it's all

2686
01:51:47,990 --> 01:51:45,840
you know something that you've

2687
01:51:50,550 --> 01:51:48,000
experienced in your head or was it a

2688
01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:50,560

physical experience and she says it's a

2689

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,080

physical experience that she doesn't

2690

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:54,400

deny

2691

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:59,030

what i'm what i'm trying to figure out

2692

01:52:00,950 --> 01:51:59,679

is

2693

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:00,960

if

2694

01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:04,639

the end of the day what is she trying to

2695

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:05,920

do what is she trying to get out of it

2696

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:08,000

she hasn't gotten any money

2697

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:09,840

well she got 700 bucks just from the

2698

01:52:13,750 --> 01:52:12,320

press conference video so far

2699

01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:13,760

approximately

2700

01:52:17,510 --> 01:52:16,000

from youtube

2701
01:52:19,109 --> 01:52:17,520
is that from her channel or something is

2702
01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:19,119
that a hard figure like how do you know

2703
01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:21,280
700 bucks well you know it's just a it's

2704
01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:23,760
just a rough estimate of a 60 000 view

2705
01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:26,480
monetized video

2706
01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:28,000
right

2707
01:52:34,629 --> 01:52:32,000
might be that might be inaccurate

2708
01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:34,639
because she it's on tt productions

2709
01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:37,119
channel which was i guess the production

2710
01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:39,760
company that was going to be making uh a

2711
01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:42,400
documentary about her oh so they earned

2712
01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:43,920
all the revenue from that video yeah

2713
01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:46,159

well i'm trying to find if she has her

2714

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:47,840

own channel that this i believe it's

2715

01:52:51,430 --> 01:52:49,440

mirrored on her own channel so we can

2716

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:51,440

check if it's monetized or on her own

2717

01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:52,320

channel

2718

01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:54,400

it may be that this tt productions is

2719

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,840

profiting from it

2720

01:52:59,189 --> 01:52:57,280

uh

2721

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,199

and

2722

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:02,000

she is not in full disclosure but

2723

01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:04,320

somebody is making money off the story

2724

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:06,719

so far

2725

01:53:10,390 --> 01:53:08,480

yeah but charlie wiser in the chat says

2726
01:53:11,669 --> 01:53:10,400
that the oppressor is not on her youtube

2727
01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:11,679
channel

2728
01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:13,280
okay so the press conference is not on

2729
01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,119
our youtube channel

2730
01:53:20,149 --> 01:53:17,280
it's on this tt productions youtube

2731
01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,159
channel which i believe was the video

2732
01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:22,639
guy she hired to to tape at all

2733
01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:24,719
and there was also at some point there

2734
01:53:29,750 --> 01:53:27,280
were some plans to do this tt

2735
01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:29,760
productions was doing a documentary but

2736
01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:37,910
so let me ask you a question jay

2737
01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:38,880
what's up

2738
01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:41,280

when you're with her for four days you

2739

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:45,679

you is she uh in a healthy state of mind

2740

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:48,800

yes she is um the thing is

2741

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:50,000

her uh

2742

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:52,000

her gbs

2743

01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:54,960

has her

2744

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:56,480

i don't know if i should state this

2745

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:58,400

because i mean it's not everybody else's

2746

01:54:01,589 --> 01:54:00,080

business but no yeah don't share any

2747

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:01,599

medical information

2748

01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:03,040

that you're aware of please don't do

2749

01:54:13,189 --> 01:54:04,159

that

2750

01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:13,199

she can she can walk but max is about

2751
01:54:18,810 --> 01:54:14,080
maybe

2752
01:54:19,990 --> 01:54:18,820
she has to sit down

2753
01:54:22,149 --> 01:54:20,000
[Music]

2754
01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:22,159
i'm sorry hope she gets better yeah i'm

2755
01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,950
yeah so

2756
01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:28,320
um

2757
01:54:38,709 --> 01:54:35,599
and if she didn't how recently is it

2758
01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:38,719
sure she always had a seat this was

2759
01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:42,000
maybe a few weeks ago um i would say

2760
01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:43,679
she

2761
01:54:48,790 --> 01:54:46,000
um i would say about a week or a month

2762
01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:48,800
ago sorry it was about a month ago i

2763
01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:50,960

actually went from california to the

2764

01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:52,400

east coast

2765

01:54:54,870 --> 01:54:53,280

um

2766

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:54,880

because i was moving

2767

01:54:58,950 --> 01:54:56,960

from the california

2768

01:55:03,109 --> 01:54:58,960

um to new york

2769

01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:03,119

and on my way i saw jeremy mcgowan

2770

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:06,000

and in las vegas and then i saw

2771

01:55:10,000 --> 01:55:15,270

well that sounds like a fun trip

2772

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:18,870

so now you're now you're in new york

2773

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:21,040

yeah i'm in new york right now

2774

01:55:24,390 --> 01:55:22,800

mark tarana is in the live chat and he's

2775

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:24,400

asked a couple of questions about the

2776

01:55:29,750 --> 01:55:27,520

the ambulance and and the wellness check

2777

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:29,760

that was performed on audrey

2778

01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:34,000

um and and apparently she texted her

2779

01:55:38,629 --> 01:55:36,320

daughter where she was going and then

2780

01:55:41,510 --> 01:55:38,639

her daughter became concerned and sent

2781

01:55:43,270 --> 01:55:41,520

police and and ambulance to do a

2782

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:43,280

wellness check on her

2783

01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:47,040

um at brian's property and we detailed

2784

01:55:50,629 --> 01:55:48,800

some of that information so apparently

2785

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,639

she had his address sent it to her

2786

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:52,320

daughter her daughter became concerned

2787

01:55:56,390 --> 01:55:54,639

and contacted the authorities and then

2788

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:56,400

correct me if i'm wrong brian an

2789

01:56:01,669 --> 01:55:59,119

ambulance and a sheriff arrived and do a

2790

01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:01,679

wellness check on her at your property

2791

01:56:05,669 --> 01:56:03,199

yes

2792

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:05,679

and we had no idea that was

2793

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:11,750

yeah so just to clarify that part of the

2794

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:13,520

story

2795

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:16,560

but one might ask themselves what

2796

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:18,400

what history

2797

01:56:23,189 --> 01:56:20,560

she has if her daughter feels compelled

2798

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:23,199

or concerned enough to send police to go

2799

01:56:27,589 --> 01:56:25,199

out looking for her someplace

2800

01:56:30,920 --> 01:56:27,599

right right it's just a bizarre part of

2801
01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:32,870

[Music]

2802
01:56:35,679 --> 01:56:39,750
we're disinformation agents

2803
01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:40,830
go ahead i'm

2804
01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:44,000
sorry why is the story even

2805
01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:45,520
why doesn't it

2806
01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:47,520
why is she saying that

2807
01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:49,199
you know there's there's being there's a

2808
01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:50,400
tunnel

2809
01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:52,880
she has he has a message and she says

2810
01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:56,880
that she's got daily communication with

2811
01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:58,159
and now

2812
01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,950
yeah she claims to have daily

2813
01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:04,960

communication with extraterrestrials but

2814

01:57:09,589 --> 01:57:07,599

yet you know i'm no expert but i would

2815

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:09,599

think that if you're about to share

2816

01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:12,159

a bunch of fake photos on twitter and

2817

01:57:16,870 --> 01:57:14,560

ruin your reputation the aliens that she

2818

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:16,880

talks to every day would intervene right

2819

01:57:22,950 --> 01:57:18,719

and say hey that's fake that's not real

2820

01:57:27,189 --> 01:57:25,030

or stop harassing these couples and this

2821

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:27,199

guy that's fighting cancer and and what

2822

01:57:30,629 --> 01:57:29,119

are you doing that to them for like why

2823

01:57:31,270 --> 01:57:30,639

you know what i'm saying like why would

2824

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:31,280

i

2825

01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:48,639

three years

2826

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:49,679

wow

2827

01:57:57,750 --> 01:57:55,040

i didn't know it was that long i thought

2828

01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:57,760

maybe a year but oh my god this is the

2829

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,000

fourth year three years three years was

2830

01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:02,639

last august before the press conference

2831

01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:03,920

right so when she did the press

2832

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:05,440

conference that was what she was

2833

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:08,159

speaking speaking about your your ranch

2834

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,840

or whatever it might be right and you

2835

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:12,080

know and with that being said you know

2836

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:13,760

people have all these questions about

2837

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:15,280

you know if it's real or not if it's

2838

01:58:20,149 --> 01:58:18,080

real if there's a question there

2839

01:58:22,870 --> 01:58:20,159

here's this question if it was so real

2840

01:58:24,550 --> 01:58:22,880

and so amazing and then why wasn't it

2841

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:24,560

discussed the next day when she came and

2842

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:26,080

got her car

2843

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:27,599

yeah why would she wait three years to

2844

01:58:31,750 --> 01:58:29,360

suddenly contact him back again about

2845

01:58:33,830 --> 01:58:31,760

this yeah world changing

2846

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:33,840

this is if this is if this experience of

2847

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,239

hers is genuine why didn't we walk back

2848

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:38,159

up into the cave when she came back to

2849

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:39,520

get her car

2850

01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:41,040

yeah but it would be it would be a

2851
01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:43,760
paradigm shifting life-changing event

2852
01:58:47,750 --> 01:58:45,760
you couldn't just shut up about it and

2853
01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:47,760
run away for three years and then i

2854
01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,920
think her excuse was that was a and i

2855
01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:51,440
know she mentioned it in her twitter

2856
01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:53,280
there that she didn't want to tell

2857
01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:55,199
anybody she didn't really want to tell

2858
01:59:00,310 --> 01:58:57,119
anybody and i'm wondering if that's

2859
01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:00,320
actually what she was speaking about

2860
01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:02,480
brian's case here you know that she

2861
01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:04,480
didn't really want to tell anybody and

2862
01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,040
um for whatever reason i think people

2863
01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:09,199

were asking why are you telling us now

2864

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:11,679

three years later or so much time

2865

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:14,239

such a time later

2866

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:16,080

yeah a lot of quick questions in the

2867

01:59:20,790 --> 01:59:18,400

chat didn't she say the aliens didn't

2868

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,800

want it wasn't time or yet or time yet

2869

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:22,400

or something yeah there was something

2870

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:24,080

along those lines yeah

2871

01:59:29,270 --> 01:59:25,440

i don't know if i could ever find the

2872

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:29,280

post but yeah she did mention something

2873

01:59:34,229 --> 01:59:30,400

cece

2874

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:34,239

with the trip to wayne's mountain we're

2875

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:36,159

gonna do that even if i can't physically

2876
01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:38,639
get there i have we've got a new west

2877
01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:40,639
coast correspondent that's gonna go

2878
01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:43,440
there and give us the skinny on this

2879
01:59:47,430 --> 01:59:44,880
like this is

2880
01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:47,440
this is if he allows us to i'll

2881
01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:49,119
jump tell him don't forget his bag of

2882
01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:51,119
money now

2883
01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:52,800
i'm gonna i'm gonna do some remote

2884
01:59:56,070 --> 01:59:53,920
viewing

2885
01:59:59,109 --> 01:59:56,080
all right yeah by the way i'm gonna send

2886
02:00:02,229 --> 01:59:59,119
our wes our new west coast correspondent

2887
02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,239
to uh you know to his home and all but

2888
02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,320

uh we're gonna need a trash bag full of

2889

02:00:09,510 --> 02:00:06,960

money so get those super chats rolling

2890

02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:13,270

this [h__h] ain't free bro

2891

02:00:17,430 --> 02:00:15,760

hey i gotta get going stephen all right

2892

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:17,440

thanks for having me on nice meeting you

2893

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,679

brian nice to meet you as well

2894

02:00:22,310 --> 02:00:21,119

thanks everybody

2895

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:22,320

thanks rich

2896

02:00:25,350 --> 02:00:23,199

all right

2897

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:25,360

and just to clarify i wanted to mention

2898

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:27,119

that yes so

2899

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:29,360

somebody made money off that angelee

2900

02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:30,880

press conference and i don't know for

2901

02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:32,480

all we know that was the deal that he

2902

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:34,080

got the rights to put that on youtube

2903

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:36,080

and the ad revenue in exchange for doing

2904

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,480

it i don't know but it's off of her

2905

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:40,400

youtube and it's only available on his

2906

02:00:45,030 --> 02:00:42,719

youtube and there's ads on it so

2907

02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:45,040

that's the facts i don't know well isn't

2908

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:45,679

it

2909

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:47,760

their game their game is like i'm not

2910

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:49,840

making any money off of this and they

2911

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:51,119

don't ever mention the [h__h] that's

2912

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:53,040

underneath the table there

2913

02:00:59,430 --> 02:00:56,480

yeah you know you're never watching that

2914

02:01:01,270 --> 02:00:59,440

and that's unfortunate brian i i i i

2915

02:01:03,990 --> 02:01:01,280

hate to come keep coming back to this

2916

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:04,000

but it's not only scary knowing that

2917

02:01:07,030 --> 02:01:05,199

this this

2918

02:01:09,350 --> 02:01:07,040

now knowing that this lady was doing

2919

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:09,360

this and people were hunting you down i

2920

02:01:14,229 --> 02:01:11,920

mean and and look at apparently uh jay

2921

02:01:16,149 --> 02:01:14,239

had found you you know or was hot on the

2922

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:16,159

trail you know i mean that's that's

2923

02:01:20,709 --> 02:01:18,960

that's scary i think so personally it

2924

02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:20,719

was it was really scary as a matter of

2925

02:01:24,870 --> 02:01:22,560

fact well jay you know you know you

2926

02:01:26,229 --> 02:01:24,880

you're right here in 29 you know real

2927

02:01:27,669 --> 02:01:26,239

close you know

2928

02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:27,679

uh so

2929

02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:31,119

uh yeah we were really we were really uh

2930

02:01:34,790 --> 02:01:32,960

i was and let me just

2931

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:34,800

let me just let me just paint a picture

2932

02:01:38,070 --> 02:01:36,719

for the audience as well because this is

2933

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:38,080

very important

2934

02:01:41,430 --> 02:01:40,159

it wasn't just one person that was

2935

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:41,440

looking for

2936

02:01:46,629 --> 02:01:43,360

so-called wayne

2937

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:46,639

angeles wayne right it wasn't one person

2938

02:01:50,790 --> 02:01:48,719

and and that's and that's who we now

2939

02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:50,800

know to be brian and his wife

2940

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:53,040

there was people all over the internet

2941

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:54,800

looking for this couple and then

2942

02:02:00,870 --> 02:01:57,199

mountain with the aliens on it

2943

02:02:02,149 --> 02:02:00,880

so he was trying to deflect right

2944

02:02:04,070 --> 02:02:02,159

you tell your side story so you're

2945

02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:04,080

trying to deflect and stop people from

2946

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:06,320

finding you any way i could yes it was

2947

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:09,040

very nerve-wracking every damn day

2948

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:11,920

i mean imagine imagine that position

2949

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:14,080

would you have a position on somebody's

2950

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:16,159

story that you don't even get to be

2951

02:02:20,070 --> 02:02:17,599

really part of you know what i mean

2952

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,080

you're you're you just better know that

2953

02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:22,560

uh you just don't remember yet

2954

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:23,840

you know all of a sudden somebody comes

2955

02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:30,149

you know what's so odd is that she she

2956

02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:32,800

doesn't think bad of you uh brian she

2957

02:02:42,790 --> 02:02:35,599

actually appreciates she appreciates you

2958

02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:46,790

go ahead she says that she uh she thinks

2959

02:02:50,550 --> 02:02:49,599

of you as you know a good friend a good

2960

02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:50,560

person

2961

02:02:55,589 --> 02:02:53,599

and so for her to create all this you

2962

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:55,599

know this drama

2963

02:02:58,950 --> 02:02:57,280

if it isn't real

2964

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:58,960

i'm still asking you know what's the

2965

02:03:02,390 --> 02:03:00,560

goal at the end of the day what is she

2966

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:02,400

trying to do

2967

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:03,920

i really couldn't tell you that just you

2968

02:03:09,589 --> 02:03:04,800

why

2969

02:03:11,589 --> 02:03:09,599

i really couldn't tell you that jay i i

2970

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:11,599

wish i knew that answer to be honest

2971

02:03:16,229 --> 02:03:13,599

with you

2972

02:03:17,109 --> 02:03:16,239

i don't know how to answer that i wish i

2973

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:17,119

could

2974

02:03:20,550 --> 02:03:18,960

you know brian i i realize that you're

2975

02:03:22,629 --> 02:03:20,560

you're speaking with lawyers and stuff

2976

02:03:24,470 --> 02:03:22,639

like that and now that brings the mind

2977

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:24,480

what's the the penalty or the

2978

02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:26,960

repercussions to to her

2979

02:03:31,510 --> 02:03:29,360

inviting people to go look for you you

2980

02:03:33,669 --> 02:03:31,520

know and and apparently some people have

2981

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:33,679

found you probably so and here here you

2982

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:35,840

have the evidence that she was there i

2983

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:37,520

would i would imagine i mean with the

2984

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:39,280

ambulance and stuff she was there at

2985

02:03:43,589 --> 02:03:40,880

that point at some point so she can't

2986

02:03:45,430 --> 02:03:43,599

just say that um oh i i don't know this

2987

02:03:46,870 --> 02:03:45,440

guy i never knew this guy and and stuff

2988

02:03:48,550 --> 02:03:46,880

like that what is the legal

2989

02:03:51,109 --> 02:03:48,560

repercussions i mean i don't want to

2990

02:03:53,270 --> 02:03:51,119

speaking anything that you i i

2991

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:53,280

i don't really can't disclose

2992

02:03:58,390 --> 02:03:56,560

we should not get into that okay

2993

02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:58,400

but this is this is interesting jessie

2994

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:00,960

peek from mufon phi says

2995

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:03,360

uh she's in a new documentary coming out

2996

02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:05,599

by tt productions

2997

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:07,040

so

2998

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:09,040

uh you know i'd be curious to see if she

2999

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:11,760

did that for free or if if she was paid

3000

02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:13,040

for that

3001

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:15,440

appearance in a documentary

3002

02:04:19,830 --> 02:04:18,159

and i'm also aware that

3003

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:19,840

i don't again

3004

02:04:24,149 --> 02:04:22,000

this is just opinion and speculation but

3005

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,159

she did whitley streiber's show and they

3006

02:04:27,510 --> 02:04:26,639

did half of it in public and then a big

3007

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,520

pitch

3008

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:29,760

come behind the paywall to hear the

3009

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:31,840

second half so i don't know if she made

3010

02:04:35,189 --> 02:04:33,360

money from that or if she just let

3011

02:04:35,990 --> 02:04:35,199

whitley's driver keep the money but

3012

02:04:37,510 --> 02:04:36,000

there's

3013

02:04:39,830 --> 02:04:37,520

people are making money off of this

3014

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:39,840

story and in full disclosure including

3015

02:04:43,830 --> 02:04:41,920

me because i've covered this and people

3016

02:04:44,550 --> 02:04:43,840

send me super chats for covering it or

3017

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,560

they

3018

02:04:49,510 --> 02:04:46,560

send paypal donations for covering this

3019

02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:49,520

story or for interviewing her so

3020

02:04:52,709 --> 02:04:50,880

it's important for people to realize

3021

02:04:56,709 --> 02:04:52,719

there's money people are making money

3022

02:05:01,990 --> 02:04:59,189

so for her to suggest that she's not

3023

02:05:03,589 --> 02:05:02,000

make as everybody else's being bottom

3024

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:03,599

feeders and making money off of her

3025

02:05:07,750 --> 02:05:06,079

story she's not making any money i'd

3026

02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:07,760

like clarification on that is she

3027

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:09,280

getting paid to be in this new

3028

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:12,000

documentary coming out by tt productions

3029

02:05:18,229 --> 02:05:13,920

you know who knows did she get paid for

3030

02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:19,430

these are some of the questions i was

3031

02:05:22,229 --> 02:05:20,960

going to ask her tonight but she's not

3032

02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:22,239

here

3033

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:24,159

hey jay if you could speak up a little

3034

02:05:37,270 --> 02:05:34,950

go ahead

3035

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:37,280

we gotta hear her side of the story

3036

02:05:39,830 --> 02:05:38,079

um

3037

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:39,840

because there's a lot of people that

3038

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:41,360

have been following this story and we

3039

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:43,360

just want to conclude this we want to

3040

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:45,040

know you want to hear her side of the

3041

02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:46,960

story we want to hear

3042

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:49,199

ryan's side of the story after she's you

3043

02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:51,199

know says what she needs to say

3044

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:53,840

i just want i want conclusion i want the

3045

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:56,400

truth behind it all right is there any

3046

02:06:00,390 --> 02:05:58,719

way it's not fair to say that

3047

02:06:02,310 --> 02:06:00,400

is it not fair to say that angelis had

3048

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:02,320

like a bazillion interviews and brian's

3049

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:03,840

had two

3050

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:05,840

i think we've heard most of what she has

3051

02:06:08,950 --> 02:06:07,599

to say

3052

02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:08,960

good point

3053

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:10,400

what what more is that to add at this

3054

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:11,440

point

3055

02:06:14,069 --> 02:06:12,800

and this wouldn't have been an interview

3056

02:06:16,069 --> 02:06:14,079

if she had been here to answer the

3057

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:16,079

questions tonight brian you know he he

3058

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:17,760

wouldn't be here tonight

3059

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:20,000

well we'll see but that her whole whole

3060

02:06:25,109 --> 02:06:23,119

uh pre professed to this was so long as

3061

02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:25,119

nobody else is there and so long as well

3062

02:06:29,830 --> 02:06:27,599

apparently brian isn't there to counter

3063

02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:29,840

her claims you know i mean that that in

3064

02:06:34,950 --> 02:06:32,400

itself i mean why wouldn't she invite to

3065

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:34,960

to say hey i would love to have brian

3066

02:06:39,990 --> 02:06:37,920

here too as well i mean it that just

3067

02:06:42,390 --> 02:06:40,000

screams to me that that she's

3068

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:42,400

she's she's doing something

3069

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:44,320

that she shouldn't be doing that's

3070

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:46,960

that's what that tells me hey jay how

3071

02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:49,360

exactly did you find yourself spending

3072

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:51,840

four days with her like how did you

3073

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:53,280

get there

3074

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:54,239

you know

3075

02:06:58,229 --> 02:06:55,920

because that's i'm just trying to

3076

02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:58,239

understand how you can actually check my

3077

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:59,520

twitter

3078

02:07:03,990 --> 02:07:01,360

if you want evidence i i don't i don't

3079

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:04,000

really use it with her

3080

02:07:08,470 --> 02:07:05,599

yeah yeah but i

3081

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:08,480

photo with me and her in her house um on

3082

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:09,920

my twitter

3083

02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:11,199

um okay

3084

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:13,360

did you how did you like hook up and get

3085

02:07:17,109 --> 02:07:15,119

there it's my question

3086

02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:17,119

right right let me let me get to it so

3087

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:18,880

let me provide you with the evidence and

3088

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:20,480

then i'll tell you the story

3089

02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:24,239

so look up the handle it's j88 um and

3090

02:07:27,910 --> 02:07:26,560

then the story is

3091

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:27,920

i was

3092

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:31,760

uh reading her story for the first time

3093

02:07:35,669 --> 02:07:34,480

and you know i left my opinions on the

3094

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:35,679

story

3095

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:37,760

and uh she had mentioned that she was

3096

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:41,199

sick and i felt you know like i should

3097

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:42,639

reach out to her to make sure that she's

3098

02:07:45,990 --> 02:07:43,760

doing well

3099

02:07:48,550 --> 02:07:46,000

um this is after a few days of reading

3100

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:48,560

the story and uh you know i kept on

3101
02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:50,800
checking on her because i felt like

3102
02:07:54,030 --> 02:07:52,320
there was some sort of connection

3103
02:07:54,940 --> 02:07:54,040
between me and

3104
02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:54,950
[Music]

3105
02:08:04,390 --> 02:07:59,360
[Laughter]

3106
02:08:08,790 --> 02:08:06,950
so after

3107
02:08:10,629 --> 02:08:08,800
after reaching out to her

3108
02:08:12,629 --> 02:08:10,639
uh she said that she felt some sort of

3109
02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:12,639
connection towards me as well

3110
02:08:17,910 --> 02:08:15,440
and offered me her phone number and ever

3111
02:08:19,430 --> 02:08:17,920
since then we texted had video calls or

3112
02:08:20,950 --> 02:08:19,440
stuff like that so this has been going

3113
02:08:23,910 --> 02:08:20,960

on for about

3114

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:23,920

uh nine to ten months

3115

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:25,840

and so we built the friendship and i

3116

02:08:29,589 --> 02:08:28,400

ended up you know hanging out with her

3117

02:08:32,310 --> 02:08:29,599

and uh

3118

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:33,990

now at any point in those nine months do

3119

02:08:38,629 --> 02:08:35,520

you feel like you've been manipulated at

3120

02:08:38,639 --> 02:08:41,589

uh

3121

02:08:41,599 --> 02:08:45,270

no i don't think so because

3122

02:08:48,950 --> 02:08:47,830

her message her message about humanity

3123

02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:48,960

and how we

3124

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:50,560

should treat each other it definitely

3125

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:53,599

resonated with me i felt like she had a

3126

02:08:57,430 --> 02:08:56,079

lot a lot of good things to say

3127

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:57,440

in terms of that

3128

02:09:01,990 --> 02:08:59,360

whether her experience or not

3129

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:02,000

was real at the time i didn't know i i

3130

02:09:05,270 --> 02:09:04,480

actually i was a big skeptic about it

3131

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:05,280

and

3132

02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:08,960

it was until i met her at her

3133

02:09:17,990 --> 02:09:11,440

home where i said now i

3134

02:09:20,870 --> 02:09:18,790

yeah

3135

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:20,880

maybe maybe meeting her in person

3136

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:23,679

personalized experience that's only you

3137

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:30,790

can i ask you a question

3138

02:09:34,629 --> 02:09:33,040

charlie weiser is here in the live chat

3139

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:34,639

and i want to acknowledge and thank her

3140

02:09:39,669 --> 02:09:36,880

and all of her work on the story and she

3141

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:39,679

says anjali has lied to jay about me

3142

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:42,880

that's called manipulation

3143

02:09:47,430 --> 02:09:44,639

so do you feel that you were manipulated

3144

02:09:48,870 --> 02:09:47,440

by her at all jay because quite honestly

3145

02:09:50,709 --> 02:09:48,880

for the first time tonight i'm being

3146

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:50,719

honest that i think she has has

3147

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:53,599

certainly manipulated me in various ways

3148

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:55,520

to get whatever

3149

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:59,280

she wanted positive coverage publicity

3150

02:10:03,030 --> 02:10:01,119

and and by the way you know i'm a big

3151

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:03,040

boy i could take it you know i'm not

3152

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:06,159

saying that i'm a victim here but

3153

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:08,719

i would certainly say that she

3154

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:11,760

my impression of her is that she is

3155

02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:14,560

has been very manipulative of me to get

3156

02:10:21,270 --> 02:10:16,719

her story told the way that she wants it

3157

02:10:26,950 --> 02:10:24,229

yeah i looked up it's j88 and i couldn't

3158

02:10:29,270 --> 02:10:26,960

find it on twitter i looked up cosmic q

3159

02:10:31,510 --> 02:10:29,280

toast on twitter and it's got like six

3160

02:10:33,350 --> 02:10:31,520

tweets and nothing related so if you

3161

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:33,360

could direct us to uh

3162

02:10:38,149 --> 02:10:35,760

your twitter that might be cool because

3163

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:38,159

people are asking

3164

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:54,229

88

3165

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:55,360

yes

3166

02:11:01,350 --> 02:10:56,880

all right an observer and believer in

3167

02:11:04,790 --> 02:11:02,950

hey brian can i can i ask you a question

3168

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:04,800

real quick sure

3169

02:11:08,310 --> 02:11:06,800

i don't see it and i i think i remember

3170

02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:08,320

hearing angelina tell this story i'm

3171

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:21,589

or selling books or something like that

3172

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:22,840

does that sound

3173

02:11:26,069 --> 02:11:24,800

familiar i'm still here i don't know no

3174

02:11:27,750 --> 02:11:26,079

it wasn't anything like that in the

3175

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:27,760

coffee shop do you remember that steven

3176

02:11:31,350 --> 02:11:29,280

saying something that she was there for

3177

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:31,360

book signing or something like that yeah

3178

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:32,960

she said she was in the coffee shop to

3179

02:11:38,550 --> 02:11:35,840

sign uh books for her fiction book

3180

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:38,560

release there was no books

3181

02:11:42,870 --> 02:11:40,800

and i would have remembered that

3182

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:42,880

yeah so even that that's a little detail

3183

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:44,880

but little details matter

3184

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:47,199

and maybe those little details were

3185

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:50,159

added to uh the story to provide you

3186

02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:53,040

know a richness of context or something

3187

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:55,040

but that didn't happen she wasn't there

3188

02:11:58,629 --> 02:11:57,040

signing her books she wasn't there to

3189

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:58,639

promote her books she was just there in

3190

02:12:03,669 --> 02:12:01,360

the coffee house

3191

02:12:06,310 --> 02:12:03,679

it's a brian you had a question for jay

3192

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:06,320

what what might that be my question is

3193

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:12,790

he's got a bit of a bad connection

3194

02:12:18,069 --> 02:12:15,280

he's got a terrible connection spotty at

3195

02:12:19,750 --> 02:12:18,079

best my question to jay is

3196

02:12:23,189 --> 02:12:19,760

he's questioning

3197

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:23,199

my integrity of my story

3198

02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:24,000

so

3199

02:12:27,510 --> 02:12:26,159

my question to you is do you think that

3200

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:27,520

i would come out

3201

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:30,480

after all this time to say my story to

3202

02:12:33,669 --> 02:12:31,760

lie

3203

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:33,679

what would i have to gain about lying at

3204

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:36,079

this point

3205

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:38,400

that's my question to you i mean if

3206

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:40,560

you're you're you're questioning

3207

02:12:44,709 --> 02:12:42,639

oh he bounced down

3208

02:12:45,750 --> 02:12:44,719

yeah i didn't get i

3209

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:45,760

listen

3210

02:12:49,430 --> 02:12:48,000

he might be back

3211

02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:49,440

he's going to pull another angelina

3212

02:12:52,470 --> 02:12:51,199

that's fine yeah you know what you know

3213

02:12:54,149 --> 02:12:52,480

what i didn't know this

3214

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:54,159

question and they bounce out because

3215

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,639

they can't [\h__\h] handle the truth

3216

02:13:00,149 --> 02:12:58,000

number one

3217

02:13:02,310 --> 02:13:00,159

number two they can't take any criticism

3218

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,320

so don't say anything wrong you know

3219

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:04,480

that account that account the other day

3220

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:06,480

in the chat i had to

3221

02:13:11,189 --> 02:13:08,400

delete a lot of them but it must have a

3222

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:11,199

bad connection i can't find it's it's 28

3223

02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:13,840

it's got uh i don't want to say no names

3224

02:13:20,870 --> 02:13:19,350

the chat i'm i'm questioning whether

3225

02:13:21,750 --> 02:13:20,880

this guy is legit or not i'm sorry about

3226

02:13:23,350 --> 02:13:21,760

that

3227

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:23,360

i'm looking at his twitter but i don't

3228

02:13:28,390 --> 02:13:25,360

see all these things this is this is

3229

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:28,400

lee's buddy but he posted it in the uh

3230

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:31,280

private chat here yeah i know uh okay

3231

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,119

okay let me see if i can find it

3232

02:13:36,550 --> 02:13:35,520

j o h c e i g h t

3233

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:36,560

okay

3234

02:13:44,470 --> 02:13:39,440

hello yeah he said s

3235

02:13:49,510 --> 02:13:46,870

no i didn't get to hear your questions

3236

02:13:52,709 --> 02:13:49,520

my question to you is

3237

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:52,719

after all this time of me coming out

3238

02:13:56,550 --> 02:13:55,119

after all this time i finally came out

3239

02:14:02,069 --> 02:13:56,560

to speak

3240

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:03,750

why would you think that i would come

3241

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:06,239

out and lie about anything

3242

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:08,880

what would i have to gain to lie

3243

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:10,880

i put the link in the chat yeah i don't

3244

02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:12,960

know brian i'm not i'm not dismissing

3245

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:15,199

what you're saying at all um the thing

3246

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:17,360

is i don't understand why

3247

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:20,239

uh andre lee truly believes

3248

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:22,719

her experience happens and

3249

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:23,840

why is it

3250

02:14:28,950 --> 02:14:26,560

what's the end goal is my question

3251

02:14:30,870 --> 02:14:28,960

have you ever heard of hallucinations

3252

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:30,880

yeah have you known she's on five i

3253

02:14:34,790 --> 02:14:32,639

believe it was five different drugs at

3254

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:34,800

the time that she had these experiences

3255

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:36,000

you don't think that might have played

3256

02:14:39,030 --> 02:14:37,280

some part in

3257

02:14:41,109 --> 02:14:39,040

her reality

3258

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:41,119

shifting experience

3259

02:14:47,350 --> 02:14:44,320

i'm pretty sure it has actually her

3260

02:14:48,950 --> 02:14:47,360

her condition now it seems like uh

3261

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:48,960

she kind of still

3262

02:14:52,790 --> 02:14:50,800

uh

3263

02:14:56,310 --> 02:14:52,800

she and here she is on twitter here she

3264

02:15:01,270 --> 02:14:59,109

here here she is on twitter

3265

02:15:04,629 --> 02:15:01,280

uh stephen

3266

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:04,639

we we know that in these uh calls

3267

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:08,639

uh a dmt release which allows you to see

3268

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,480

things uh whether or not that is uh

3269

02:15:16,709 --> 02:15:15,280

you know the other side of

3270

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:16,719

you know our

3271

02:15:22,149 --> 02:15:19,119

life experience i don't know

3272

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:22,159

um but she has had a dmt release before

3273

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:23,840

and so

3274

02:15:28,310 --> 02:15:27,119

she is able to tap into this other sort

3275

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:28,320

of

3276

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:30,320

experience

3277

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:31,679

all right and here she is

3278

02:15:34,830 --> 02:15:33,599

have you independently verified that she

3279

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:34,840

can do

3280

02:15:38,069 --> 02:15:36,800

that uh

3281

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:38,079

what do you mean

3282

02:15:41,750 --> 02:15:40,960

give me an example please

3283

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:41,760

well

3284

02:15:44,229 --> 02:15:42,639

proof

3285

02:15:46,390 --> 02:15:44,239

she can tell i mean i can tell you that

3286

02:15:48,310 --> 02:15:46,400

i can levitate this box of grapes i have

3287

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:48,320

but you don't know whether i can do it

3288

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:50,320

or not

3289

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:52,719

plot twist i can't do it but

3290

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:54,880

you get my point well she's telling you

3291

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:56,719

she has this connection but you you

3292

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:02,470

no i can't verify if it's real because

3293

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:04,719

i've never had a dmt uh release i've

3294

02:16:09,270 --> 02:16:07,679

never done ayahuasca i've never done any

3295

02:16:11,350 --> 02:16:09,280

sort of hallucination

3296

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:11,360

well why don't we do some hallucinos

3297

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:13,440

together and then let's take a walk and

3298

02:16:19,350 --> 02:16:16,079

maybe we'll see

3299

02:16:20,950 --> 02:16:19,360

oh no

3300

02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:20,960

brian's a fun guy i'm going to

3301

02:16:26,069 --> 02:16:24,079

california this summer

3302

02:16:29,589 --> 02:16:26,079

listen i wanted to mention this and then

3303

02:16:31,510 --> 02:16:29,599

this is the spin right this is the spin

3304

02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:31,520

there's this woman that's in contact

3305

02:16:34,709 --> 02:16:32,639

with all these super advanced

3306

02:16:36,150 --> 02:16:34,719

extraterrestrial aliens is going to save

3307

02:16:37,910 --> 02:16:36,160

earth and everything

3308

02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:37,920

stephen campion did not want me on truth

3309

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,679

seekers to answer questions and discuss

3310

02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:41,599

discrepancies between my recollection

3311

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:43,439

wayne's it's clear after just 10 minutes

3312

02:16:46,709 --> 02:16:44,639

steve leaned towards the screen and

3313

02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:46,719

began actually yelling at me for this

3314

02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:48,399

reason i left and i will not return to a

3315

02:16:53,589 --> 02:16:51,679

show i've apologized uh you know what i

3316

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:53,599

gave her exactly what she wanted i gave

3317

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:56,000

her a nail so i

3318

02:17:00,150 --> 02:16:57,840

i gave her the out now she could just

3319

02:17:02,230 --> 02:17:00,160

make up excuses for why she can't answer

3320

02:17:03,750 --> 02:17:02,240

any of these hard questions she can run

3321

02:17:05,509 --> 02:17:03,760

to a friendlier show that's just going

3322

02:17:07,750 --> 02:17:05,519

to let her tell her side

3323

02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:07,760

and not press her when she needs to be

3324

02:17:11,190 --> 02:17:09,040

pressed we're talking about a woman that

3325

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:11,200

was on four or five different drugs at

3326

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:12,639

the time of her apparent alien

3327

02:17:17,270 --> 02:17:15,439

experiences i believe questioning her is

3328

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:17,280

both valid and

3329

02:17:22,629 --> 02:17:20,479

you know material to the story and while

3330

02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:22,639

i apologize for my tone of voice and

3331

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:24,960

raising my voice or her

3332

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:26,880

perception that i was being unkind i

3333

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:29,280

apologize for that i don't apologize for

3334

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:31,040

being willing to ask the tough questions

3335

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:33,519

to her now she's going to go on some ufo

3336

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,439

circle jerk tour

3337

02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:37,439

for friendly people that aren't going to

3338

02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:38,880

press her and aren't going to challenge

3339

02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:40,840

her that's what i think is going to

3340

02:17:49,030 --> 02:17:47,270

i like it

3341

02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:49,040

i i'm kind of pissed off at myself now

3342

02:17:52,950 --> 02:17:51,040

because i gave her the amp i gave her

3343

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:52,960

that i i shouldn't have done that

3344

02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:55,200

i regret doing that and i apologize

3345

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:56,559

for doing that

3346

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:58,080

it would have been much better for me to

3347

02:18:01,429 --> 02:17:59,760

she could remain calm and you know i

3348

02:18:02,870 --> 02:18:01,439

mean yeah she's she's welcome to come

3349

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:02,880

back she's got the link i've said it to

3350

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:04,639

her i've sent it to her once i'll send

3351

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:06,960

it to her one more time

3352

02:18:11,589 --> 02:18:09,280

yeah anjali if you're hearing me please

3353

02:18:13,990 --> 02:18:11,599

uh come back on the show and stephen it

3354

02:18:16,150 --> 02:18:14,000

was kind of unfair because you were

3355

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:16,160

treating your guests kind of you know

3356

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:17,840

harsh you were yelling at your guests

3357

02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:19,599

actually she was also being combative

3358

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:22,080

dude it's like it takes to the tango

3359

02:18:28,150 --> 02:18:26,549

the other day there cosmic though so i

3360

02:18:30,309 --> 02:18:28,160

didn't see that i just imagined that

3361

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,319

stuff that i had to remove comments by

3362

02:18:34,150 --> 02:18:32,559

you you know i just imagined that right

3363

02:18:36,150 --> 02:18:34,160

yeah okay

3364

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:36,160

i don't imagine what are you talking

3365

02:18:47,110 --> 02:18:45,750

i i i don't trust you man i'll tell you

3366

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:47,120

that right now

3367

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,549

yeah let's try to remain civil though

3368

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,319

guys we're all interested in the story

3369

02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:56,000

no you know

3370

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:58,559

but what i will say is this is that you

3371

02:19:02,070 --> 02:19:00,800

know i get i'm i'm kind of pissed off at

3372

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:02,080

myself now that i think about it because

3373

02:19:06,309 --> 02:19:04,240

now i gave her this amp and she's going

3374

02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:06,319

to use that oh he was rude he raised his

3375

02:19:10,709 --> 02:19:09,040

voice she was raising her voice i think

3376

02:19:13,750 --> 02:19:10,719

before me but you know i'm going to have

3377

02:19:15,429 --> 02:19:13,760

to watch the replay she was so so you

3378

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:15,439

know it takes two to tango and i

3379

02:19:18,469 --> 02:19:16,559

apologize

3380

02:19:24,389 --> 02:19:18,479

doors open here

3381

02:19:28,790 --> 02:19:26,709

i give her my word as my bond i will be

3382

02:19:30,469 --> 02:19:28,800

polite and i won't raise my voice if she

3383

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:30,479

wants to come back explain her side of

3384

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:32,800

the story uh you know otherwise it's

3385

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:35,200

gonna it'll be 50 50. you know if the

3386

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:36,800

people will vilify me for raising my

3387

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:39,200

voice the other half will say she ran

3388

02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:41,760

because she could not withstand real

3389

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:43,679

questioning

3390

02:19:46,150 --> 02:19:44,479

so

3391

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:46,160

that's where we're probably she was in

3392

02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:48,160

the she was in the military right and

3393

02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:49,840

she got yelled at

3394

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:51,760

and she's a counterintelligence officer

3395

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:53,120

were you talking about but in her

3396

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:55,600

defense she may be

3397

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:58,800

she may be in real health

3398

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:00,960

yeah she's definitely in she's very

3399

02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:03,840

friendly right now right yeah i forgot

3400

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:05,040

that's what i'm saying like when you

3401

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:07,760

when you're talking about you know

3402

02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:10,880

just keep your tone of voice you know

3403

02:20:15,429 --> 02:20:13,120

look this is your show right i mean just

3404

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:15,439

i'm asking it just yeah it's not

3405

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:18,319

generally my i don't i i i feel that

3406

02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:19,680

what i did was a mistake and i

3407

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:21,200

acknowledged that mistake i should not

3408

02:20:24,389 --> 02:20:23,359

raise my voice i shouldn't have got so

3409

02:20:27,429 --> 02:20:24,399

heated

3410

02:20:29,110 --> 02:20:27,439

you know at least not that early

3411

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:29,120

i should have waited till the end to get

3412

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:30,560

pissed off if i was going to get pissed

3413

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,200

off at all but listen i'm very fast she

3414

02:20:36,550 --> 02:20:35,359

should have had some cannabis oil first

3415

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:36,560

and then it would have been probably a

3416

02:20:40,150 --> 02:20:38,240

little better you know like a little

3417

02:20:42,469 --> 02:20:40,160

little cannabis something

3418

02:20:44,230 --> 02:20:42,479

before the show

3419

02:20:47,110 --> 02:20:44,240

helps the nerves helps the calm nerve

3420

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:47,120

she was very shaky she was upset

3421

02:20:51,510 --> 02:20:49,200

hey jay i have i have a question

3422

02:20:53,349 --> 02:20:51,520

did anjali ask you to come on this panel

3423

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:53,359

tonight

3424

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:55,600

no uh we actually are not talking right

3425

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:56,479

now

3426

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:58,800

i told her that uh

3427

02:21:05,349 --> 02:21:01,680

that i figured out her plan or whatever

3428

02:21:07,110 --> 02:21:05,359

and that uh that i wish you the best so

3429

02:21:09,590 --> 02:21:07,120

we're not talking right now she told me

3430

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:09,600

not not to message her again

3431

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:11,600

the only reason i'm here is because i

3432

02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:13,840

want the truth i just want the truth and

3433

02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:16,319

i'm tired of following a a story that

3434

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:18,080

could potentially be [h__h] i just

3435

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:19,600

want to know the truth

3436

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:22,080

well why don't you agree on that

3437

02:21:25,270 --> 02:21:23,520

how come you're not taking it from me

3438

02:21:27,270 --> 02:21:25,280

jay

3439

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:27,280

because i haven't spoken to you for the

3440

02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:29,600

past 10 months i don't know who you are

3441

02:21:33,670 --> 02:21:31,760

but i'm like i said i'm not just we're

3442

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:33,680

speaking right now in front of a whole

3443

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:34,960

bunch of people

3444

02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:38,160

we're we're talking at this moment

3445

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:40,399

jay how did you originally find

3446

02:21:44,870 --> 02:21:42,960

how did you originally find well what

3447

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:44,880

she called wayne how did you originally

3448

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:47,520

find did she tell you i mean

3449

02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:49,040

that one

3450

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:51,760

yeah how did you find me no i

3451
02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:54,560
i was like

3452
02:22:00,950 --> 02:21:56,720
really and how did you do that can you

3453
02:22:03,429 --> 02:22:02,389
because i'm i'm looking at your post

3454
02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:03,439
right here

3455
02:22:07,830 --> 02:22:05,680
and twitter and uh you you were there

3456
02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:07,840
with her all along you know and since

3457
02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:10,880
august 25th at 21.

3458
02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:12,000
yeah

3459
02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:16,319
with her for three days i'm just

3460
02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:18,960
i'll just say i'll just say that i did

3461
02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:22,720
uh do a lot of research on you know

3462
02:22:26,630 --> 02:22:23,920
wayne

3463
02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,640

aka brian blackwell

3464

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,319

and um

3465

02:22:32,070 --> 02:22:30,240

i found him and i messaged him because i

3466

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:32,080

really wanted to know if the story was

3467

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:34,399

[h__\h] or not and since he denied it i

3468

02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:36,160

couldn't figure out if you know the

3469

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:37,600

story was true

3470

02:22:40,469 --> 02:22:39,439

so how many weights did you message and

3471

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:40,479

ask

3472

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:42,080

how many i mean how many did you just

3473

02:22:46,710 --> 02:22:43,920

get lucky in the first one that you had

3474

02:22:48,950 --> 02:22:46,720

or did or did angelie tell you i mean

3475

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:48,960

think of that did angela tell you answer

3476

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:51,120

that question

3477

02:22:55,270 --> 02:22:53,280

no she didn't

3478

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,280

well kind of ironically

3479

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:57,439

the first thing you said to me was are

3480

02:23:02,710 --> 02:23:00,800

you a friend of angelese

3481

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:02,720

first thing you said to me

3482

02:23:09,750 --> 02:23:08,150

so did she give you wayne

3483

02:23:11,830 --> 02:23:09,760

brian's neighbor

3484

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:11,840

and also

3485

02:23:16,870 --> 02:23:14,160

hold on a second

3486

02:23:19,030 --> 02:23:16,880

and also angelie knew that you were

3487

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:19,040

messaging me because i

3488

02:23:22,950 --> 02:23:20,560

called her immediately and ripped her

3489

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:22,960

ass when you called me

3490

02:23:25,910 --> 02:23:24,160

so

3491

02:23:28,870 --> 02:23:25,920

and and yes

3492

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:28,880

she knew she said that she knew

3493

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:31,280

that you knew who i was because she told

3494

02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:32,560

you so

3495

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:34,720

right now you're not being truthful say

3496

02:23:38,309 --> 02:23:36,399

see that's what i mean

3497

02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:38,319

that's what i mean

3498

02:23:43,030 --> 02:23:39,920

so you want the truth but you're not

3499

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:43,040

being truthful right another angel but

3500

02:23:46,389 --> 02:23:44,399

you're demanding the truth but you're

3501
02:23:49,190 --> 02:23:46,399
not being truthful that pisses me off

3502
02:23:51,270 --> 02:23:49,200
man no no but this is after the fact

3503
02:23:52,870 --> 02:23:51,280
i messaged you and then when she got

3504
02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:52,880
pissed off she told me not to message

3505
02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:54,720
you

3506
02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:57,760
with

3507
02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:59,439
did angel lee give it to you yeah that's

3508
02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:01,200
my that was my cell phone how do you get

3509
02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:02,640
that

3510
02:24:08,389 --> 02:24:06,399
did you yeah right okay

3511
02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:08,399
sure

3512
02:24:26,469 --> 02:24:24,720
and you know just to be clear too is uh

3513
02:24:27,670 --> 02:24:26,479

you know maybe you were manipulated a

3514

02:24:30,710 --> 02:24:27,680

little bit

3515

02:24:31,670 --> 02:24:30,720

or helped along to find your goal right

3516

02:24:35,190 --> 02:24:31,680

i mean

3517

02:24:41,429 --> 02:24:37,270

my experience is that let me just say

3518

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:41,439

that i'm here to say that brian is wrong

3519

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,080

or lying i'm not saying that i'm not

3520

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:46,080

saying that she is wrong or lying i'm

3521

02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:47,840

just saying i want the [h__\h] truth

3522

02:24:50,710 --> 02:24:49,359

that's all i'm saying

3523

02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:50,720

okay here's the [h__\h] truth the

3524

02:24:53,830 --> 02:24:51,840

[h__\h] truth is there's no

3525

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:53,840

[h__\h] mountains there's no

3526

02:24:57,590 --> 02:24:56,000

tunnels on my mountain and there's no

3527

02:24:59,670 --> 02:24:57,600

[h__h] aliens on my mountain either

3528

02:25:01,990 --> 02:24:59,680

there's the [h__h] truth okay so why

3529

02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:02,000

didn't why did you agree to the

3530

02:25:06,150 --> 02:25:04,000

expedition and why did you ask for 10

3531

02:25:07,910 --> 02:25:06,160

million dollars well who the [h__h] not

3532

02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:07,920

going to entertain 10 million dollars

3533

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:09,120

would you

3534

02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:10,560

right of course i'm going to entertain

3535

02:25:16,389 --> 02:25:12,240

you

3536

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:16,399

dollars and then and then talked about

3537

02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:17,439

the actually

3538

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:18,319

um

3539

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:20,800

no let me let me help you out there jay

3540

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:23,120

i said if you're going to uproot my life

3541

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:24,800

it's going to cost a minimum of 10

3542

02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:26,160

million dollars that's where it's going

3543

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:27,520

to start

3544

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,120

get okay that's the story did you not

3545

02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:31,120

watch me last night

3546

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:32,640

did you not listen to me last night yes

3547

02:25:37,429 --> 02:25:35,359

he wasn't like no you didn't yes he was

3548

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:37,439

okay then what what part of it i agree

3549

02:25:42,710 --> 02:25:39,359

pete you're not here straighten this

3550

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:44,870

you know what

3551

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:49,040

tell his name to who else did you tell

3552

02:25:52,630 --> 02:25:50,640

it to anybody else i mean i'm asking you

3553

02:25:55,030 --> 02:25:52,640

right now you know so that if we find

3554

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:55,040

out later well then i mean you're busted

3555

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,640

so be honest now

3556

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:58,479

did you tell anybody

3557

02:26:03,910 --> 02:26:00,560

yeah because because even before the

3558

02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:03,920

show you posted in the chat who he was

3559

02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:05,439

right his name

3560

02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:07,920

i i didn't imagine that now did i

3561

02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:10,160

okay

3562

02:26:22,070 --> 02:26:20,469

cricket he's got he's got a terrible

3563

02:26:23,990 --> 02:26:22,080

connection he's got an absolutely

3564

02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:24,000

terrible connection even with no video i

3565

02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:26,240

don't understand that but

3566

02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:28,399

i can hear the background

3567

02:26:32,630 --> 02:26:29,680

i can hear him in the background but

3568

02:26:34,469 --> 02:26:32,640

he's lost here so you know and in the

3569

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,479

meantime i can share

3570

02:26:40,469 --> 02:26:36,240

there's a picture that he posted on his

3571

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:40,479

twitter of him and anjali so uh

3572

02:26:46,790 --> 02:26:43,600

i'll try to you know i'll post that

3573

02:26:48,469 --> 02:26:46,800

let's let's share that

3574

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:48,479

can't hear you

3575

02:26:57,429 --> 02:26:55,270

here's a picture of those two after

3576

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:57,439

taking the time yes to know her on a

3577

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:58,800

personal level

3578

02:27:02,950 --> 02:27:00,720

after first reading her story on reddit

3579

02:27:06,630 --> 02:27:02,960

i have to say angelia on gaia is such a

3580

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:06,640

wonderful loving person more context

3581

02:27:09,910 --> 02:27:08,080

after reading her story and keeping

3582

02:27:11,190 --> 02:27:09,920

communication with her ever since i have

3583

02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:11,200

come to understand every part of her

3584

02:27:14,550 --> 02:27:12,720

story comes from a place of love and

3585

02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:14,560

truth i know it's hard for some of you

3586

02:27:17,590 --> 02:27:16,000

to realize and accept your story

3587

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:17,600

regardless of your doubt

3588

02:27:20,790 --> 02:27:19,359

it is true

3589

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:20,800

even if there were a situation where the

3590

02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:22,479

story surrounding the tunnel was false

3591

02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,040

the message she bears brings much value

3592

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:27,439

for clarity that's not the case here the

3593

02:27:30,870 --> 02:27:28,960

beings are true the message of

3594

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,880

consciousness is true disclosure will be

3595

02:27:34,790 --> 02:27:33,439

soon and so will the end of this cycle

3596

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:34,800

they ask that you take time to do

3597

02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:36,720

research on literally everything that

3598

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:38,560

has to do with the ufo phenomenon

3599

02:27:42,550 --> 02:27:40,240

educate yourself take everything with a

3600

02:27:44,550 --> 02:27:42,560

grain of salt until you find

3601
02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,560
the pieces falling into place then reach

3602
02:27:48,790 --> 02:27:47,040
out to a loving community ask questions

3603
02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:48,800
prepare your mind for a huge shift in

3604
02:27:53,830 --> 02:27:51,680
paradigm your worldview it will be scary

3605
02:27:55,270 --> 02:27:53,840
at first because it is full of unknowns

3606
02:27:56,710 --> 02:27:55,280
so you'll need to seek your own

3607
02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:56,720
experiences to remove doubt and

3608
02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:58,720
uncertainty it's not that easy but it

3609
02:28:05,429 --> 02:28:01,200
will prepare you always seek the truth

3610
02:28:07,750 --> 02:28:05,439
and i just gotta say uh you know in all

3611
02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:07,760
listen in all seriousness that sounds

3612
02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:11,040
like a fanboy writing a love letter

3613
02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:14,950

and i mean

3614

02:28:20,950 --> 02:28:19,040

with respect it sounds like a fanboy

3615

02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:20,960

i found something jay jay why don't you

3616

02:28:24,870 --> 02:28:23,359

explain this dude she's gathering a team

3617

02:28:26,790 --> 02:28:24,880

of people to take to the tunnel she's

3618

02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:26,800

lying they'll clearly find out there's

3619

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:28,319

no point in all of this if it's going to

3620

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,319

happen if it's all happening because of

3621

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:32,880

drugs now she's actively and you know

3622

02:28:38,790 --> 02:28:37,040

she's actively hunting for her wayne

3623

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:38,800

hey what is up with that you're going to

3624

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:40,640

support that [h__\h]

3625

02:28:44,230 --> 02:28:42,240

you know i mean come on this guy's got a

3626

02:28:46,469 --> 02:28:44,240

family you know do you have a family

3627

02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:46,479

would you want people going out to you

3628

02:28:51,349 --> 02:28:48,560

i'm sorry i'm creeping up on your house

3629

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:51,359

too this is this is his house it's his

3630

02:28:55,750 --> 02:28:53,760

backyard where this mountain is can you

3631

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:55,760

explain

3632

02:29:01,910 --> 02:28:59,920

very specific as to why you're blaming

3633

02:29:05,110 --> 02:29:01,920

me

3634

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:07,510

no i'm talking he's asking if you

3635

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:10,319

you can con he's asking if you condone

3636

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:12,080

putting together a team and just showing

3637

02:29:15,510 --> 02:29:14,080

up at somebody's house

3638

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:15,520

i can't expect to go under their

3639

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:17,840

property no i don't condone that but she

3640

02:29:24,790 --> 02:29:18,640

says

3641

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:24,800

agreed to it if she has the money

3642

02:29:30,150 --> 02:29:27,520

does she have the money

3643

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:30,160

hey jay i agreed to this you give me the

3644

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:33,439

money we move you by the house they dig

3645

02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:35,120

and we're gone so

3646

02:29:39,030 --> 02:29:37,200

it wasn't about agreed to be a part of

3647

02:29:40,950 --> 02:29:39,040

some [h__h] team

3648

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:40,960

yeah i said you bring a very good money

3649

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:43,040

buy the house and dig all the dig all

3650

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:45,120

you want we will be in florida fishing

3651
02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:47,120
somewhere that's what that's the deal

3652
02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:50,479
not not us be part of some [h__h] team

3653
02:29:54,630 --> 02:29:51,920
that you're putting together to dig in

3654
02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:54,640
my hill no you're paying us 10 million

3655
02:29:58,950 --> 02:29:57,439
dollars to uproot our life and leave and

3656
02:30:02,389 --> 02:29:58,960
that's that

3657
02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:02,399
that i i thought i made that clear

3658
02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:04,399
so your skills seem to be so confused

3659
02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:06,319
here i don't understand the confusion

3660
02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:08,560
here

3661
02:30:13,590 --> 02:30:11,439
no i'm not apparently anjali is still

3662
02:30:16,389 --> 02:30:13,600
still monitoring

3663
02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:16,399

apparently angelia's anjali is still

3664

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:18,640

monitoring the stream and is saying i'm

3665

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:20,479

not affiliated with tt productions or

3666

02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:22,479

anything they have produced yet she's in

3667

02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:24,640

one of their upcoming documentaries

3668

02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:26,240

and whitley was kind enough to bring the

3669

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:28,000

interview from behind the paywall and he

3670

02:30:31,910 --> 02:30:30,240

allowed me to post it on my channel so

3671

02:30:33,510 --> 02:30:31,920

there's a correction there i don't want

3672

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:33,520

to give anybody an accurate information

3673

02:30:38,469 --> 02:30:36,399

so you can re you can go

3674

02:30:40,230 --> 02:30:38,479

listen to the whitley thing

3675

02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:40,240

and she claims she's not affiliated with

3676
02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:42,000
ct productions or anything they produced

3677
02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:43,439
even though she's listed in the credits

3678
02:30:47,590 --> 02:30:45,680
of one of their upcoming documentaries

3679
02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:47,600
so this is what we get it's never a

3680
02:30:52,309 --> 02:30:50,160
clear picture

3681
02:30:53,750 --> 02:30:52,319
i'm confused as to how talking to

3682
02:30:56,309 --> 02:30:53,760
someone for eight months who is an

3683
02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:56,319
admitted intelligence operative who is

3684
02:31:00,150 --> 02:30:58,080
skilled at lying to people

3685
02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:00,160
why you would not go into that situation

3686
02:31:08,230 --> 02:31:06,150
i don't i don't understand how you've i

3687
02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:08,240
never cultivated this i mean you've

3688
02:31:12,309 --> 02:31:10,479

cultivated this this talking friendship

3689

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,319

for like 10 months

3690

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:14,640

no i'm i'm asking why would you not go

3691

02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:17,439

in with a level of distrust knowing

3692

02:31:21,750 --> 02:31:19,200

that she is a skilled liar and

3693

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:21,760

manipulator

3694

02:31:26,230 --> 02:31:24,319

no train talk to the liar

3695

02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:26,240

project community

3696

02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:27,840

you could talk to the transcension

3697

02:31:33,270 --> 02:31:30,560

project community uh and speak to the

3698

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:33,280

people there you you'll find out that i

3699

02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:34,960

have been a skeptic

3700

02:31:39,270 --> 02:31:36,880

for a while

3701
02:31:40,870 --> 02:31:39,280
and uh you don't sound very skeptical

3702
02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:40,880
you don't sound very skeptical in your

3703
02:31:44,309 --> 02:31:43,120
post in fact you're making excuses for

3704
02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:44,319
why

3705
02:31:48,790 --> 02:31:46,640
exactly things didn't turn out the way

3706
02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,800
that she originally said you're so are

3707
02:31:52,870 --> 02:31:50,800
you excusing her lying or misleading

3708
02:31:54,790 --> 02:31:52,880
everybody from the very start because

3709
02:31:57,750 --> 02:31:54,800
she she may still be in contact with the

3710
02:31:59,670 --> 02:31:57,760
aliens i'm not i'm not even like i told

3711
02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,680
you we're not talking right now i'm not

3712
02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:01,760
in defense of her at all i'm giving you

3713
02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,080

guys

3714

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:06,319

listen listen let's let's be

3715

02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:08,399

we i understand that we we probably

3716

02:32:11,990 --> 02:32:10,240

disagree with him but let's be kind to

3717

02:32:14,150 --> 02:32:12,000

him because he's kind enough to be here

3718

02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,160

and tell his side of the story so let's

3719

02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:16,720

try to everybody both take a step back

3720

02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:18,640

and take a breath we're all interested

3721

02:32:35,670 --> 02:32:20,960

in the story and he's here to tell his

3722

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:37,349

he'll pay the 10 million just to put

3723

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:42,389

take me the dinner first all right jay

3724

02:32:45,110 --> 02:32:43,280

thank you

3725

02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:45,120

million dollars

3726

02:32:49,670 --> 02:32:47,040

jay i'm gonna get back to how you

3727

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:49,680

originally found out now you posted here

3728

02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:51,200

that um

3729

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:52,960

you know it would be relatively easy to

3730

02:32:57,830 --> 02:32:55,600

find out who her wayne was now if it's

3731

02:33:00,070 --> 02:32:57,840

so easy why can't you tell me

3732

02:33:01,670 --> 02:33:00,080

how easy was it how did you do it

3733

02:33:03,670 --> 02:33:01,680

or did she just tell you how about you

3734

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:03,680

ask charlie wiser how about you ask how

3735

02:33:17,110 --> 02:33:14,950

we're asking how you specifically track

3736

02:33:17,910 --> 02:33:17,120

down this man like that's the only

3737

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:17,920

question

3738

02:33:31,750 --> 02:33:29,349

ryan i did not text you i sent you a

3739

02:33:33,270 --> 02:33:31,760

message on instagram on social media

3740

02:33:35,349 --> 02:33:33,280

that's right you did you did you're

3741

02:33:38,630 --> 02:33:35,359

right so yeah but you okay that makes

3742

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:38,640

sense okay so so to find me on instagram

3743

02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:42,319

i apologize okay oh that's that problem

3744

02:33:47,110 --> 02:33:44,720

it was so easy how did you find him yeah

3745

02:33:49,910 --> 02:33:47,120

that's a pretty simple [h__\h] question

3746

02:33:52,309 --> 02:33:49,920

what is the point of of of

3747

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,319

telling the method of finding somebody

3748

02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:54,479

if we're here for this

3749

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:57,439

because we're on true speakers right

3750

02:34:14,550 --> 02:33:59,200

we're on true scenes

3751
02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,630
a simple question please are you

3752
02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:18,560
associated with anjali

3753
02:34:26,309 --> 02:34:23,200
know about the the tunnel that leads to

3754
02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:26,319
the beings and he says no and that was

3755
02:34:29,110 --> 02:34:27,920
it we talked about me being in the

3756
02:34:32,710 --> 02:34:29,120
military

3757
02:34:35,830 --> 02:34:33,990
and that was it

3758
02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:35,840
was literally your story don't don't pan

3759
02:34:38,870 --> 02:34:38,160
out dude your story don't pan out you

3760
02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:38,880
know

3761
02:34:46,389 --> 02:34:44,070
i have to tell you in some of this audio

3762
02:34:47,990 --> 02:34:46,399
i i might be wrong but i thought

3763
02:34:50,950 --> 02:34:48,000

cause you don't want somebody in your

3764

02:34:54,389 --> 02:34:53,590

yeah well i just say speaking of doxing

3765

02:34:56,469 --> 02:34:54,399

uh

3766

02:34:58,070 --> 02:34:56,479

your girl anjalee's gonna go on a show

3767

02:35:00,870 --> 02:34:58,080

soon and if they hear you on this show

3768

02:35:02,230 --> 02:35:00,880

they very well might box you so

3769

02:35:04,309 --> 02:35:02,240

just giving you a heads up because

3770

02:35:05,270 --> 02:35:04,319

that's happened to several people i

3771

02:35:07,190 --> 02:35:05,280

wonder

3772

02:35:10,070 --> 02:35:07,200

out there

3773

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:10,080

i don't know you can't even explain

3774

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:12,640

something that's so relatively easy

3775

02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:14,160

and i can't i don't i don't believe that

3776

02:35:19,030 --> 02:35:16,880

that's true i think you were told

3777

02:35:21,910 --> 02:35:19,040

i think you were told by angeli

3778

02:35:23,670 --> 02:35:21,920

and you deny that you deny that but okay

3779

02:35:25,830 --> 02:35:23,680

well okay i guess you won't answer that

3780

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:25,840

question if it was so freaking easy but

3781

02:35:29,110 --> 02:35:27,920

i was told after the fact i was told

3782

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:29,120

after the fact

3783

02:35:31,940 --> 02:35:30,960

yeah she did tell me his name after the

3784

02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:31,950

fact

3785

02:35:36,870 --> 02:35:34,720

[Laughter]

3786

02:35:40,230 --> 02:35:36,880

after september 3rd 2021 is that what

3787

02:35:40,240 --> 02:35:46,550

3rd that sounds about right

3788

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:48,790

you said it was so easy to find out but

3789

02:35:53,510 --> 02:35:51,520

you're not telling people how to find it

3790

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:53,520

but you won't even tell us it was so

3791

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:55,680

freaking amazing you should easily be

3792

02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:57,359

able to tell us how why did you go on

3793

02:36:00,550 --> 02:35:58,960

one of those sites that you know you can

3794

02:36:01,990 --> 02:36:00,560

look for people's names and stuff how

3795

02:36:04,950 --> 02:36:02,000

did you get his real name in the first

3796

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:04,960

place you know none of your story

3797

02:36:10,309 --> 02:36:07,439

none of your story is is complete man

3798

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:10,319

it's it's got holes in it holes in it

3799

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:12,160

swiss cheese man swiss cheese i just

3800

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:13,840

want to say this happens every time that

3801
02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:15,840
anjali tries to talk about her story it

3802
02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:18,479
turns into something approximating this

3803
02:36:21,110 --> 02:36:19,359
so

3804
02:36:22,950 --> 02:36:21,120
again i think this is the reaction that

3805
02:36:24,870 --> 02:36:22,960
she wanted

3806
02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:24,880
it's attention and right they people

3807
02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:27,359
like her feed off of it

3808
02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:28,640
yeah

3809
02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:30,800
and i'm going to put the link to join

3810
02:36:34,389 --> 02:36:31,760
the show

3811
02:36:35,990 --> 02:36:34,399
right in the live chat but i want to ask

3812
02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:36,000
everybody let's observe some general

3813
02:36:39,910 --> 02:36:37,920

rules one person speak at a time let's

3814

02:36:41,510 --> 02:36:39,920

be all be respectful of each other even

3815

02:36:43,590 --> 02:36:41,520

if we're challenging each other that's

3816

02:36:45,750 --> 02:36:43,600

fine i like challenging conversations

3817

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:45,760

but let's try to be kind about it and

3818

02:36:49,830 --> 02:36:47,920

not you know he's nice enough to be here

3819

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:49,840

and tell his side of the story so let's

3820

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:51,120

you know

3821

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:53,040

be kind at least

3822

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:54,479

uh so i'll put the

3823

02:36:59,750 --> 02:36:57,680

link to join the uh the show it right in

3824

02:37:01,830 --> 02:36:59,760

the live chat and you can come and be a

3825

02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:01,840

part of our discussion

3826

02:37:05,110 --> 02:37:03,280

but i don't know what more there is to

3827

02:37:06,870 --> 02:37:05,120

discuss because now i'm the bad guy

3828

02:37:08,630 --> 02:37:06,880

because i might raise my voice or lost

3829

02:37:09,990 --> 02:37:08,640

my you know whatever

3830

02:37:11,990 --> 02:37:10,000

and uh

3831

02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:12,000

anjali's all going on a twitter storm

3832

02:37:15,429 --> 02:37:13,680

right now telling everybody that it's my

3833

02:37:17,190 --> 02:37:15,439

fault that she doesn't want to answer

3834

02:37:20,309 --> 02:37:17,200

hard questions she just wants to take

3835

02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:20,319

the softball circle jerk shows and i'll

3836

02:37:24,230 --> 02:37:21,920

predict right now she's going to go on a

3837

02:37:26,630 --> 02:37:24,240

softball circle jerk tour

3838

02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:26,640

to defend this and tell her side of it

3839

02:37:31,910 --> 02:37:29,439

but i've got the evidence and

3840

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:31,920

we'll see where the story goes from here

3841

02:37:36,389 --> 02:37:34,240

you know i think that she's gonna land

3842

02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:36,399

and land herself in desperate mode now

3843

02:37:40,950 --> 02:37:38,720

trying to salvage this thing because

3844

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:40,960

we've no offense to you

3845

02:37:46,710 --> 02:37:43,680

really uh you know i'm glad that you're

3846

02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:46,720

here jay uh cosmic toast but

3847

02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:47,840

um

3848

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:49,760

you know you're already making excuses

3849

02:37:53,910 --> 02:37:52,479

for why her story was falling apart and

3850

02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:53,920

i think we're going to see a lot more of

3851
02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:57,120
that now from from her fans and and

3852
02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:58,319
things like that

3853
02:38:03,349 --> 02:38:01,520
and welcome mysterion is here

3854
02:38:04,790 --> 02:38:03,359
steve you blew that apart

3855
02:38:07,270 --> 02:38:04,800
oh man

3856
02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:07,280
i know i feel like i [h__h] it up and i

3857
02:38:11,590 --> 02:38:09,439
and honestly i'm disappointed in myself

3858
02:38:14,070 --> 02:38:11,600
because i gave her the yell she wanted

3859
02:38:15,670 --> 02:38:14,080
an out from the breast you should hear

3860
02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:15,680
you know what maybe we'll just go

3861
02:38:20,150 --> 02:38:18,160
through my list of questions later

3862
02:38:21,750 --> 02:38:20,160
and then we'll see why she may have

3863
02:38:22,870 --> 02:38:21,760

bailed early

3864

02:38:24,870 --> 02:38:22,880

she knew

3865

02:38:33,750 --> 02:38:24,880

you got played mate she she she's a

3866

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:35,270

it gives a further

3867

02:38:40,550 --> 02:38:37,920

histrionic excuse to carry this on and

3868

02:38:44,550 --> 02:38:40,560

in my defense i am not i am not either

3869

02:38:46,710 --> 02:38:44,560

mentally intellectually or financially

3870

02:38:49,030 --> 02:38:46,720

well-off enough to compete equally with

3871

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:49,040

a counter intelligence a trained united

3872

02:38:54,550 --> 02:38:50,880

states government counterintelligence

3873

02:38:55,349 --> 02:38:54,560

officer or whatever she is in her role

3874

02:38:56,790 --> 02:38:55,359

right

3875

02:38:58,469 --> 02:38:56,800

somebody

3876

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:58,479

doing all this counter intelligence work

3877

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:00,479

is you know obviously better at

3878

02:39:05,990 --> 02:39:03,520

manipulating situations than i would be

3879

02:39:08,309 --> 02:39:06,000

you know i'm just some guy with a webcam

3880

02:39:10,389 --> 02:39:08,319

bro that's it i'm just this guy a

3881

02:39:11,670 --> 02:39:10,399

curious guy with a webcam that's our

3882

02:39:13,990 --> 02:39:11,680

whole show here

3883

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:14,000

and brian thank you for coming forward

3884

02:39:18,550 --> 02:39:16,240

hey alien scientist has a good question

3885

02:39:20,150 --> 02:39:18,560

in the chat can we do a recap of all the

3886

02:39:21,750 --> 02:39:20,160

best evidence in the case for and

3887

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:21,760

against

3888

02:39:27,910 --> 02:39:24,640

i don't the only evidence for is her

3889

02:39:29,990 --> 02:39:27,920

story and all of the evidence against

3890

02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:30,000

is the people that were involved with

3891

02:39:34,070 --> 02:39:31,600

her story saying

3892

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:34,080

uh you know with respect like brian and

3893

02:39:40,710 --> 02:39:37,200

his wife saying that's not what happened

3894

02:39:42,550 --> 02:39:40,720

here so you know i think i think it's

3895

02:39:43,429 --> 02:39:42,560

pretty simple here

3896

02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:43,439

that's

3897

02:39:47,750 --> 02:39:45,439

her best evidence is a lot of stories

3898

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:47,760

but the stories fall apart under any

3899

02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:50,000

form of scrutiny and i'm kind of

3900

02:39:54,870 --> 02:39:53,040

surprised that it's gone on this long

3901

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:54,880

and and i want to i really want to thank

3902

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:56,880

brian and his wife and thank you boy for

3903

02:40:00,389 --> 02:39:58,800

loaning you us for another night of

3904

02:40:01,830 --> 02:40:00,399

crazy

3905

02:40:03,910 --> 02:40:01,840

his wife's in the background like this

3906

02:40:06,150 --> 02:40:03,920

[h__h] is crazy why is this woman putting

3907

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:06,160

us through this stuff like none of this

3908

02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:08,560

happened right you know like it's just a

3909

02:40:13,429 --> 02:40:11,439

crazy this woman ran a former

3910

02:40:14,469 --> 02:40:13,439

counterintelligence officer or whatever

3911

02:40:17,590 --> 02:40:14,479

she was

3912

02:40:18,469 --> 02:40:17,600

you know dealing with deception and all

3913

02:40:21,190 --> 02:40:18,479

she

3914

02:40:24,150 --> 02:40:21,200

ran into this dude's life like a

3915

02:40:25,750 --> 02:40:24,160

whirlwind met him one night three years

3916

02:40:28,070 --> 02:40:25,760

later he starts hearing stories that

3917

02:40:30,150 --> 02:40:28,080

she's at the washington monument talking

3918

02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:30,160

about meeting aliens and inside a

3919

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:33,760

mountain in his backyard this is crazy

3920

02:40:37,750 --> 02:40:34,800

you know

3921

02:40:40,150 --> 02:40:37,760

the whole thing is crazy

3922

02:40:41,910 --> 02:40:40,160

that's pretty crazy and thank you brian

3923

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:41,920

for being willing to do this because it

3924

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:44,000

really does get us to the the best way

3925

02:40:47,590 --> 02:40:45,600

to get to the bottom of the story is

3926

02:40:50,790 --> 02:40:47,600

this man was there he didn't see any

3927

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:50,800

aliens he didn't see any nordic aliens

3928

02:40:55,750 --> 02:40:53,040

tall white aliens little grey aliens he

3929

02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:55,760

didn't see any aliens he never has

3930

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:58,240

he has a mountain on his backyard but

3931

02:41:01,990 --> 02:40:59,680

there's nothing there

3932

02:41:04,230 --> 02:41:02,000

if they got 10 million they can go and

3933

02:41:05,990 --> 02:41:04,240

imagine them if they want yeah

3934

02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:06,000

yeah why not

3935

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:08,240

does it not worry steve i mean look

3936

02:41:12,230 --> 02:41:10,160

obviously you as well brian i me i make

3937

02:41:14,550 --> 02:41:12,240

my own oil as well so

3938

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:14,560

and yeah it's damn strong

3939

02:41:19,510 --> 02:41:16,319

yeah it's concentrated isn't it

3940

02:41:22,070 --> 02:41:19,520

reception oil yeah you know even even us

3941

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:22,080

even as seasoned users can take too much

3942

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:24,160

you know well well my mom has

3943

02:41:28,790 --> 02:41:26,640

parkinson's disease and she's on uh el

3944

02:41:31,030 --> 02:41:28,800

dopa that the drug they give to stop us

3945

02:41:33,750 --> 02:41:31,040

shaking and stuff yeah and and she

3946

02:41:35,349 --> 02:41:33,760

begged me we we made some we made a big

3947

02:41:37,510 --> 02:41:35,359

hashed loaf

3948

02:41:39,429 --> 02:41:37,520

um you know in a loaf tin so you could

3949

02:41:40,870 --> 02:41:39,439

slice it like a fruitcake

3950

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,880

and um

3951
02:41:44,309 --> 02:41:42,720
i took a slice around for her she asked

3952
02:41:46,389 --> 02:41:44,319
me to she said it would obviously help

3953
02:41:47,590 --> 02:41:46,399
us tremors and stuff

3954
02:41:49,110 --> 02:41:47,600
and uh

3955
02:41:51,030 --> 02:41:49,120
she was concerned she didn't want to eat

3956
02:41:53,190 --> 02:41:51,040
the whole slice so i split the slice and

3957
02:41:55,349 --> 02:41:53,200
we had half a slice each

3958
02:41:57,269 --> 02:41:55,359
and i get a phone call from my brother

3959
02:41:59,110 --> 02:41:57,279
when i've left apparently she's tripping

3960
02:42:00,710 --> 02:41:59,120
balls saying that she can see the light

3961
02:42:03,349 --> 02:42:00,720
they found an ambulance the ambulance

3962
02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:03,359
took her and put on a ward for three

3963
02:42:06,070 --> 02:42:04,160

hours

3964

02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:06,080

and see a doctor at the end they just

3965

02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:07,680

said are you feeling okay now and

3966

02:42:11,750 --> 02:42:09,840

discharged her so they knew she was just

3967

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:11,760

chucking what we call it chucking a

3968

02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:14,000

whitey off the off the weed

3969

02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:16,880

and dorothy is here welcome dorothy

3970

02:42:20,790 --> 02:42:18,000

thank you

3971

02:42:22,950 --> 02:42:20,800

hello dorothy so good to have you here

3972

02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:22,960

and while you're while we're welcoming

3973

02:42:26,630 --> 02:42:25,200

you i'm gonna share something which is

3974

02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:26,640

uh with

3975

02:42:32,150 --> 02:42:29,520

which is a picture of the

3976

02:42:35,510 --> 02:42:32,160

mountain with the aliens on it with

3977

02:42:37,830 --> 02:42:35,520

brian here smiling oh yeah i can see it

3978

02:42:41,590 --> 02:42:37,840

except the problem is there's no there's

3979

02:42:43,190 --> 02:42:41,600

no tunnel entrance there's no alien base

3980

02:42:44,389 --> 02:42:43,200

there's none of that

3981

02:42:46,950 --> 02:42:44,399

so

3982

02:42:48,710 --> 02:42:46,960

but is it a big hill or is it a mountain

3983

02:42:50,870 --> 02:42:48,720

i swear in her story she said that you

3984

02:42:52,870 --> 02:42:50,880

guys had to walk like 30 minutes out

3985

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:52,880

into the bush no

3986

02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:57,990

literally right in his backyard is the

3987

02:43:04,070 --> 02:43:00,720

aliens somebody will find a ufo in there

3988

02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:05,830

look at that the thing on the side of

3989

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:07,680

the uh the camper there yep that's an

3990

02:43:12,070 --> 02:43:09,840

alien i just keep thinking of there's a

3991

02:43:14,469 --> 02:43:12,080

there's a stabbing westward song it's

3992

02:43:16,790 --> 02:43:14,479

called this is where it falls apart and

3993

02:43:19,349 --> 02:43:16,800

that's what i keep thinking of but i

3994

02:43:22,790 --> 02:43:19,359

gotta tell you i have seen some really

3995

02:43:24,309 --> 02:43:22,800

crafty ufo grifter alien contactee

3996

02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:24,319

grifters man

3997

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:25,840

and i think she's gonna pull something

3998

02:43:29,750 --> 02:43:27,760

out that's what i think i think that

3999

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:29,760

there's gonna be some exciting new

4000

02:43:34,469 --> 02:43:32,160

development about her and the aliens in

4001
02:43:36,790 --> 02:43:34,479
the very near future that's what i think

4002
02:43:38,150 --> 02:43:36,800
that's my speculation i'm entitled to it

4003
02:43:40,309 --> 02:43:38,160
i think i don't think she's gonna do

4004
02:43:42,950 --> 02:43:40,319
this as well yeah crystal's both

4005
02:43:44,550 --> 02:43:42,960
crystals i i don't think she's gonna go

4006
02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:44,560
quietly into the good night now their

4007
02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:48,319
story is torn to shreds and torn to [h__h]

4008
02:43:51,830 --> 02:43:50,800
i i think that she has learned to enjoy

4009
02:43:54,870 --> 02:43:51,840
the uh

4010
02:43:57,110 --> 02:43:54,880
the notoriety the fame the attention

4011
02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:57,120
that she gets from all these people that

4012
02:44:01,670 --> 02:43:59,600
believe her story and

4013
02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:01,680

it's going to continue

4014

02:44:13,110 --> 02:44:10,790

let's let dorothy get in here because

4015

02:44:15,590 --> 02:44:13,120

she she just got here so dorothy you've

4016

02:44:16,870 --> 02:44:15,600

been watching this

4017

02:44:19,349 --> 02:44:16,880

okay

4018

02:44:22,550 --> 02:44:20,389

yeah

4019

02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:22,560

thank you for being here mysterion there

4020

02:44:25,510 --> 02:44:23,680

you go

4021

02:44:28,309 --> 02:44:25,520

i got in here very very late from

4022

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:28,319

another show and it was so

4023

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:30,160

riotous at the time i came in i went

4024

02:44:33,910 --> 02:44:32,000

back a little bit to get to the

4025

02:44:34,950 --> 02:44:33,920

beginning of the interview with anjali

4026
02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:34,960
here

4027
02:44:38,870 --> 02:44:37,680
and it was clear to me she was doing the

4028
02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:38,880
same thing

4029
02:44:45,750 --> 02:44:41,920
in defensive reactionary

4030
02:44:48,710 --> 02:44:45,760
responses to you that she was doing that

4031
02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:48,720
on a different show a long time back

4032
02:44:51,590 --> 02:44:50,720
and turning it all back

4033
02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:51,600
on

4034
02:44:55,750 --> 02:44:54,720
and

4035
02:45:03,269 --> 02:44:55,760
it's a

4036
02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:03,279
uh someone who's lying or

4037
02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:04,640
someone who

4038
02:45:08,870 --> 02:45:07,120

i i get the impression that she believes

4039

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:08,880

her own story

4040

02:45:13,190 --> 02:45:11,279

uh and and i don't doubt that she had an

4041

02:45:16,150 --> 02:45:13,200

experience but i truly believe it was

4042

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:16,160

inside of her mind

4043

02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:18,240

uh and yeah

4044

02:45:23,670 --> 02:45:20,640

just you know to out myself as an old

4045

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:23,680

hippy dippy girl from you know the 60s

4046

02:45:29,750 --> 02:45:26,960

um i've never had thc ever put me into

4047

02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:29,760

hallucinatory mode ever never took any

4048

02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:31,920

hallucinogens either but

4049

02:45:36,070 --> 02:45:34,560

you know thc has never done it so i'm

4050

02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:36,080

like well

4051
02:45:38,309 --> 02:45:37,520
i i just

4052
02:45:40,070 --> 02:45:38,319
but

4053
02:45:42,630 --> 02:45:40,080
prescription medicines

4054
02:45:43,590 --> 02:45:42,640
can have strange interactions even if

4055
02:45:45,830 --> 02:45:43,600
they are

4056
02:45:47,510 --> 02:45:45,840
one by one by one

4057
02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:47,520
you know rather

4058
02:45:53,110 --> 02:45:50,160
you know mundane kinds of things

4059
02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:53,120
the things she lifted adderall her heart

4060
02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:54,840
meds

4061
02:46:00,070 --> 02:45:58,240
flumodating cymbalta and flexopro

4062
02:46:01,670 --> 02:46:00,080
i'm going to have to go and look that up

4063
02:46:04,070 --> 02:46:01,680

for you know your

4064

02:46:07,429 --> 02:46:04,080

reactions and adverse interactions good

4065

02:46:09,110 --> 02:46:07,439

good point dorothy i i i have a friend

4066

02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:09,120

who i was going to reach out to in the

4067

02:46:12,550 --> 02:46:10,880

medical profession

4068

02:46:14,309 --> 02:46:12,560

and and get some kind of expert

4069

02:46:17,429 --> 02:46:14,319

breakdown of like here's the meds she

4070

02:46:19,030 --> 02:46:17,439

was on and she took this very powerful

4071

02:46:21,670 --> 02:46:19,040

thc

4072

02:46:24,309 --> 02:46:21,680

oil and you know what what what are the

4073

02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:24,319

possibilities there but anytime well

4074

02:46:28,469 --> 02:46:25,279

look

4075

02:46:31,670 --> 02:46:28,479

my only experience my only experience is

4076
02:46:33,830 --> 02:46:31,680
being in a rock band and just doing way

4077
02:46:36,550 --> 02:46:33,840
too many drugs if somebody i had this

4078
02:46:38,150 --> 02:46:36,560
rule for a while like it was party time

4079
02:46:40,550 --> 02:46:38,160
you're in a rock band if somebody gave

4080
02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:40,560
you a drug you did it so i have mixed a

4081
02:46:45,750 --> 02:46:43,040
lot of [h__h] and i gotta tell you some of

4082
02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:45,760
the worst or best experience i've had on

4083
02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:47,520
drugs is mix in a bunch of different

4084
02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:49,760
stuff you don't know how these things

4085
02:46:58,950 --> 02:46:56,389
they can build up in your system and

4086
02:47:01,110 --> 02:46:58,960
create a bad reaction all by themselves

4087
02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:01,120
too there are very many ways for

4088
02:47:05,830 --> 02:47:03,760

prescription drugs to mess up your brain

4089

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:05,840

absolutely i can speak from personal

4090

02:47:11,030 --> 02:47:08,080

experience uh i've smoked some stuff

4091

02:47:13,590 --> 02:47:11,040

that just knocked me on my ass i mean it

4092

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:13,600

really totally messed me up you know and

4093

02:47:17,910 --> 02:47:15,600

i've smoked for i don't know how long a

4094

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:17,920

long time so you know i can definitely

4095

02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:19,520

see that let's say you take something

4096

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:20,560

like that

4097

02:47:24,550 --> 02:47:22,399

and you mix it with the five meds or

4098

02:47:27,110 --> 02:47:24,560

whatever she was on you know i can only

4099

02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:27,120

imagine that that's almost asking for

4100

02:47:30,790 --> 02:47:28,960

for this out of body experience or

4101

02:47:33,670 --> 02:47:30,800

whatever she wants to call it

4102

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:33,680

you know so so and i realized you know

4103

02:47:37,830 --> 02:47:35,760

it's different with which each person

4104

02:47:39,830 --> 02:47:37,840

some people you know one one hit they're

4105

02:47:40,950 --> 02:47:39,840

done they're done other people yeah they

4106

02:47:42,870 --> 02:47:40,960

can smoke the whole thing you know

4107

02:47:44,550 --> 02:47:42,880

they're pretty well cooked but

4108

02:47:46,070 --> 02:47:44,560

the thing is is i've had personal

4109

02:47:48,469 --> 02:47:46,080

experiences where

4110

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:48,479

i smoke some stuff that it and i didn't

4111

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:50,160

think it was going to do it it totally

4112

02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:51,600

put me on my ass

4113

02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:54,080

you know yeah and then mixing the mixing

4114

02:47:58,790 --> 02:47:55,120

is what

4115

02:48:00,070 --> 02:47:58,800

you know

4116

02:48:01,910 --> 02:48:00,080

she's like

4117

02:48:03,910 --> 02:48:01,920

in there yeah she's on all these

4118

02:48:06,070 --> 02:48:03,920

different she's on all these different

4119

02:48:09,030 --> 02:48:06,080

meds she's on all these different meds

4120

02:48:13,190 --> 02:48:09,040

and then you take a really powerful

4121

02:48:14,790 --> 02:48:13,200

concentrated the oil on top of it yeah

4122

02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:14,800

you're bound to have some kind of

4123

02:48:19,590 --> 02:48:17,520

strange experiences that's my opinion

4124

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:19,600

and i'm entitled to it but again i'm not

4125

02:48:23,910 --> 02:48:22,160

a doctor so i mean we might be i might

4126
02:48:26,230 --> 02:48:23,920
be able to find a qualified medical

4127
02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:26,240
professional look at these list of meds

4128
02:48:31,269 --> 02:48:28,960
she was on and then we and and add

4129
02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:31,279
these just really strong super strong

4130
02:48:35,110 --> 02:48:33,200
thc oil

4131
02:48:37,030 --> 02:48:35,120
in the mix and and what what's the

4132
02:48:39,510 --> 02:48:37,040
possibilities there we've already seen

4133
02:48:42,710 --> 02:48:39,520
that just one or two of these mixed can

4134
02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:42,720
cause hallucinate hallucinations or

4135
02:48:46,230 --> 02:48:44,560
you know

4136
02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:46,240
well she said the paramedics had her on

4137
02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:48,479
a table right i guess they took her into

4138
02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:50,720

the ambulance right and put her later

4139

02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:52,080

lay down on a stretcher and took her

4140

02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:53,600

vitals right

4141

02:48:56,710 --> 02:48:55,359

yeah apparently if you're hallucinating

4142

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:56,720

and somebody's standing over you they

4143

02:48:59,510 --> 02:48:58,399

could look like they're way taller i

4144

02:49:01,269 --> 02:48:59,520

don't know if you can get any better

4145

02:49:04,230 --> 02:49:01,279

than the national institute for health

4146

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:04,240

right there and they don't like boots

4147

02:49:09,030 --> 02:49:06,479

they wear black boots paramedics do so

4148

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:09,040

do sheriffs

4149

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:12,080

well i do want to thank on jolly and lou

4150

02:49:17,190 --> 02:49:15,520

for uh upping the interest level in the

4151
02:49:20,389 --> 02:49:17,200
subject altogether

4152
02:49:22,550 --> 02:49:20,399
but i find it extremely odd that she

4153
02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:22,560
called a press conference with nothing

4154
02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:24,960
to show

4155
02:49:29,910 --> 02:49:27,120
at the press conference the only thing

4156
02:49:32,230 --> 02:49:29,920
she had to show was to tell this story

4157
02:49:35,510 --> 02:49:32,240
about her experience

4158
02:49:38,389 --> 02:49:35,520
that i think to her was completely real

4159
02:49:42,150 --> 02:49:38,399
and i can't understand the motivation

4160
02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,190
yeah

4161
02:49:48,150 --> 02:49:45,840
i think this whole thing is a

4162
02:49:50,950 --> 02:49:48,160
kind of a counterpoint operation to what

4163
02:49:52,150 --> 02:49:50,960

lou alexander is doing and yeah

4164

02:49:53,670 --> 02:49:52,160

it's like

4165

02:49:55,830 --> 02:49:53,680

they're coming at it from one side and

4166

02:49:58,150 --> 02:49:55,840

then you've got kind of like how

4167

02:49:59,830 --> 02:49:58,160

uh back in the day corey goode was kind

4168

02:50:02,469 --> 02:49:59,840

of a mechanism for that where it's kind

4169

02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:02,479

of controlled opposition

4170

02:50:07,110 --> 02:50:04,560

you know here baby the way along comes

4171

02:50:09,030 --> 02:50:07,120

the next big crazy story right and oh

4172

02:50:10,790 --> 02:50:09,040

they go around flipping the script on

4173

02:50:13,190 --> 02:50:10,800

everybody saying oh you're victimized

4174

02:50:15,269 --> 02:50:13,200

and you're being mean and it's

4175

02:50:17,030 --> 02:50:15,279

it's tiring i really wanted to do it i

4176
02:50:17,990 --> 02:50:17,040
really wanted to hear i really wanted to

4177
02:50:20,710 --> 02:50:18,000
hear her

4178
02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:20,720
answer about the bigelow con man

4179
02:50:24,870 --> 02:50:22,880
like does she know him

4180
02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:24,880
oh we're gonna be psyched i'll tell you

4181
02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:26,319
right now

4182
02:50:33,030 --> 02:50:30,319
have a source that we can get some

4183
02:50:34,870 --> 02:50:33,040
answers from on that front and i'm gonna

4184
02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:34,880
reach out to whitley streiber i'm gonna

4185
02:50:38,710 --> 02:50:36,800
reach out to bigelow and bigelow

4186
02:50:41,030 --> 02:50:38,720
aerospace and i'm going to want to

4187
02:50:45,349 --> 02:50:41,040
comment from them on things that she has

4188
02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:45,359

claimed or said in these uh messages

4189

02:50:48,309 --> 02:50:46,880
between brian

4190

02:50:50,710 --> 02:50:48,319
and and her

4191

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,720
because it's you know

4192

02:50:55,030 --> 02:50:52,560
it's very telling

4193

02:50:57,429 --> 02:50:55,040
yeah if she was gonna listen if she was

4194

02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:57,439
gonna take all her marbles and go home

4195

02:51:00,870 --> 02:50:58,960
you know you know

4196

02:51:02,630 --> 02:51:00,880
maybe i give her too much credit

4197

02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:02,640
intelligence officer and all because she

4198

02:51:06,790 --> 02:51:05,120
just gave me a huge data dump right

4199

02:51:09,030 --> 02:51:06,800
before she took her marbles and went

4200

02:51:10,710 --> 02:51:09,040
home and that's not a good idea because

4201
02:51:11,830 --> 02:51:10,720
now i've got all this new information to

4202
02:51:14,070 --> 02:51:11,840
go on

4203
02:51:16,830 --> 02:51:14,080
you know but i'm honestly right after

4204
02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:16,840
brian said last night you do not have my

4205
02:51:20,950 --> 02:51:19,600
permission to chair

4206
02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:20,960
privately

4207
02:51:24,469 --> 02:51:22,560
you don't have my permission to share

4208
02:51:26,070 --> 02:51:24,479
any of that and he was visibly upset

4209
02:51:28,790 --> 02:51:26,080
about that like don't you dare share

4210
02:51:30,309 --> 02:51:28,800
that information today a half hour

4211
02:51:33,510 --> 02:51:30,319
before showtime she shares the

4212
02:51:35,349 --> 02:51:33,520
information with me and i i i don't know

4213
02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:35,359

if she wanted me to share it live on air

4214

02:51:38,309 --> 02:51:36,720

or but i didn't feel comfortable with

4215

02:51:40,230 --> 02:51:38,319

that and i'm like i i don't even know if

4216

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,240

i could read this stuff

4217

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:42,399

legally you know i i don't know i'm not

4218

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:44,000

a real journalist

4219

02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:47,279

and i gotta check on these things make

4220

02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:48,960

sure i'm doing things i'm trying to do

4221

02:51:52,389 --> 02:51:50,800

it the right way so but he's giving me

4222

02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:52,399

his permission to read through the stuff

4223

02:51:57,030 --> 02:51:54,399

so you know

4224

02:51:59,590 --> 02:51:57,040

i got a question for brian brian before

4225

02:52:02,790 --> 02:51:59,600

this have you ever been interested in

4226

02:52:05,269 --> 02:52:02,800

ufology ever i mean before this of

4227

02:52:08,710 --> 02:52:05,279

course absolutely i love i i love it

4228

02:52:11,910 --> 02:52:08,720

yeah i love asian eating

4229

02:52:14,150 --> 02:52:11,920

okay i think it's amazing

4230

02:52:15,750 --> 02:52:14,160

there's a lot of things we don't know

4231

02:52:18,070 --> 02:52:15,760

and there is

4232

02:52:20,070 --> 02:52:18,080

just don't say david wilcock it's just

4233

02:52:22,389 --> 02:52:20,080

what happens to be that in this field

4234

02:52:24,870 --> 02:52:22,399

there's a lot of crafters a lot just

4235

02:52:27,030 --> 02:52:24,880

flat out liars you know people that just

4236

02:52:28,630 --> 02:52:27,040

make [h__h] up as they go along and and

4237

02:52:31,429 --> 02:52:28,640

they make money doing it you know and

4238

02:52:32,790 --> 02:52:31,439

some of them even charge 333 dollars and

4239

02:52:35,110 --> 02:52:32,800

33 cents

4240

02:52:36,630 --> 02:52:35,120

yeah come on i'm not i'm not trying to

4241

02:52:37,830 --> 02:52:36,640

do that but

4242

02:52:54,550 --> 02:52:37,840

uh

4243

02:52:59,030 --> 02:52:56,469

that's the starting

4244

02:53:02,950 --> 02:52:59,040

bidding number so if it crawls up to 50

4245

02:53:07,990 --> 02:53:05,429

i better get a fighter's fee right i'm

4246

02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:08,000

the publicist i'm going to be i talk i'm

4247

02:53:15,750 --> 02:53:09,040

going to be

4248

02:53:17,429 --> 02:53:15,760

and scheduler you know

4249

02:53:19,990 --> 02:53:17,439

he's the guy that got the aliens right

4250

02:53:21,190 --> 02:53:20,000

in his backyard in a mountain and that's

4251

02:53:22,150 --> 02:53:21,200

another thing

4252

02:53:24,309 --> 02:53:22,160

listen

4253

02:53:26,870 --> 02:53:24,319

uh brian your property is beautiful and

4254

02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:26,880

by the way just in full disclosure brian

4255

02:53:30,630 --> 02:53:29,040

after the stream the nord's ended he

4256

02:53:32,710 --> 02:53:30,640

showed me parts of his house he's got a

4257

02:53:34,150 --> 02:53:32,720

real cabin cool mountain house it's

4258

02:53:35,590 --> 02:53:34,160

beautiful and he was showing me

4259

02:53:37,429 --> 02:53:35,600

different stuff and show me stuff in the

4260

02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:37,439

backyard but

4261

02:53:41,830 --> 02:53:39,600

you know brian it's like

4262

02:53:43,670 --> 02:53:41,840

it's it seems like over hyped story

4263

02:53:45,670 --> 02:53:43,680

right because it's it doesn't even look

4264

02:53:47,590 --> 02:53:45,680

like a huge mountain in your backyard

4265

02:53:49,190 --> 02:53:47,600

and that's how this is being portrayed

4266

02:53:50,950 --> 02:53:49,200

some of the people even made like

4267

02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:50,960

representations of this mountain where

4268

02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,359

the alien base is and everything it's

4269

02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:55,439

some big hills behind your house for

4270

02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:56,800

sure but

4271

02:54:02,550 --> 02:54:00,240

it's almost like everything is like

4272

02:54:07,110 --> 02:54:02,560

just turn down the hype on all of it

4273

02:54:08,710 --> 02:54:07,120

like 50 at least right at least

4274

02:54:10,790 --> 02:54:08,720

yeah

4275

02:54:13,349 --> 02:54:10,800

i'm sure you could get some investors

4276

02:54:14,710 --> 02:54:13,359

and turn to get a skinwalker 2.0 out

4277

02:54:17,190 --> 02:54:14,720

there

4278

02:54:25,110 --> 02:54:17,200

get five seasons for sure you know we

4279

02:54:29,349 --> 02:54:26,950

during the time that these people were

4280

02:54:31,830 --> 02:54:29,359

actively hunting you you know and maybe

4281

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:31,840

and you didn't know it did you real or

4282

02:54:35,590 --> 02:54:34,080

notice any like unusual activity people

4283

02:54:37,830 --> 02:54:35,600

on your property

4284

02:54:39,349 --> 02:54:37,840

people kind of stopping in front of your

4285

02:54:41,670 --> 02:54:39,359

driveway or something did you notice

4286

02:54:44,469 --> 02:54:41,680

anything like that no well i mean we get

4287

02:54:45,990 --> 02:54:44,479

that sometimes because you know there's

4288

02:54:48,150 --> 02:54:46,000

people you know

4289

02:54:49,830 --> 02:54:48,160

trying to buy people's houses you know

4290

02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:49,840

around here right now

4291

02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:52,160

okay it's kind of like that it's it's a

4292

02:54:55,590 --> 02:54:54,240

big it's a

4293

02:54:57,349 --> 02:54:55,600

you know there's a there's a there's a

4294

02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:57,359

lot to uh

4295

02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:58,880

there's a lot of investors going on

4296

02:55:03,830 --> 02:55:00,319

around here

4297

02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:03,840

stuff like that i'm sure that i would be

4298

02:55:08,230 --> 02:55:05,359

probably

4299

02:55:09,910 --> 02:55:08,240

intense when i see somebody

4300

02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:09,920

yeah yeah i was just curious about that

4301

02:55:13,590 --> 02:55:11,439

because you know i mean

4302

02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:13,600

it's it's it's freaky that people do

4303

02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:15,439

this kind of thing you know and all

4304

02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:16,960

because of somebody just makes up the

4305

02:55:22,550 --> 02:55:20,640

stupid freaking story you know yeah

4306

02:55:25,670 --> 02:55:22,560

it's absolutely ridiculous and the part

4307

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:25,680

where she got pissed off at stephen

4308

02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:28,319

about me oh and her uh explanation of

4309

02:55:32,790 --> 02:55:31,200

what happened to her well

4310

02:55:34,469 --> 02:55:32,800

that's crazy what do you mean i owe you

4311

02:55:39,510 --> 02:55:34,479

an explanation of what happened here you

4312

02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:40,710

unbelievable

4313

02:55:44,469 --> 02:55:42,960

hey i'm gonna um i'm gonna hop off

4314

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:44,479

stephen thank you for having me nice to

4315

02:55:47,910 --> 02:55:45,920

meet you brian

4316

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:47,920

good morning good to see you good to get

4317

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:49,920

to hear hear and talk from you

4318

02:55:55,030 --> 02:55:53,120

and uh make sure you check out spooky on

4319

02:55:57,750 --> 02:55:55,040

uh her various projects plug your

4320

02:56:00,389 --> 02:55:57,760

projects now i i'm on

4321

02:56:02,790 --> 02:56:00,399

various sorts and suddenly someone that

4322

02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:02,800

one time i was abducted by aliens and i

4323

02:56:06,790 --> 02:56:04,080

have my own channel called out of

4324

02:56:08,630 --> 02:56:06,800

context cw channel and i also like tacos

4325

02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:08,640

who would have thunk it right i'm gonna

4326
02:56:13,990 --> 02:56:12,630
thanks for having me have a good night

4327
02:56:15,990 --> 02:56:14,000
good good to see you

4328
02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:16,000
keep searching for the truth

4329
02:56:19,830 --> 02:56:17,439
we will

4330
02:56:21,510 --> 02:56:19,840
great uh so i put the invitation but

4331
02:56:23,349 --> 02:56:21,520
we're gonna be wrapping things up here

4332
02:56:25,349 --> 02:56:23,359
we're at almost three hours and we've

4333
02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:25,359
only had ten minutes of what

4334
02:56:29,269 --> 02:56:27,120
tonight was supposed to be

4335
02:56:32,070 --> 02:56:29,279
so and and for listen for that i

4336
02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:32,080
apologize and and i will take

4337
02:56:35,830 --> 02:56:34,160
i'll take the blame i shouldn't i i

4338
02:56:38,070 --> 02:56:35,840

should have been kinder to her to keep

4339

02:56:40,630 --> 02:56:38,080

her here longer that's my mistake and i

4340

02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:40,640

apologize but what i do have to say is

4341

02:56:44,870 --> 02:56:42,479

that we're dealing with the trained

4342

02:56:47,030 --> 02:56:44,880

intelligence officer who's been trained

4343

02:56:49,590 --> 02:56:47,040

in deception and counterintelligence and

4344

02:56:51,590 --> 02:56:49,600

information warfare and all this stuff

4345

02:56:53,670 --> 02:56:51,600

and and maybe i was outmatched you know

4346

02:56:56,469 --> 02:56:53,680

i i don't know i don't know what her

4347

02:56:57,990 --> 02:56:56,479

game is but i didn't play it well today

4348

02:57:00,790 --> 02:56:58,000

you know she had somebody in her

4349

02:57:02,790 --> 02:57:00,800

earpiece retreat retreat retreat i'm

4350

02:57:04,790 --> 02:57:02,800

sure she was looking for any excuse to

4351

02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:04,800

get out of this and and that was

4352

02:57:08,550 --> 02:57:06,960

apparent within that last few minutes

4353

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:08,560

you know she was progressively getting

4354

02:57:13,510 --> 02:57:11,359

more agitated and agitated and agitated

4355

02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:13,520

and it built up unfortunately built up

4356

02:57:18,710 --> 02:57:15,760

to that where she left but i i think

4357

02:57:20,230 --> 02:57:18,720

you're right she was looking for an out

4358

02:57:22,630 --> 02:57:20,240

and that could be the medications as

4359

02:57:26,150 --> 02:57:22,640

well that makes you agitated and shaky

4360

02:57:27,030 --> 02:57:26,160

and obviously um in an unsettled state

4361

02:57:28,790 --> 02:57:27,040

you know

4362

02:57:33,269 --> 02:57:28,800

yeah

4363

02:57:35,030 --> 02:57:33,279

for future reference i'm not going to

4364

02:57:37,670 --> 02:57:35,040

feel comfortable interviewing somebody

4365

02:57:40,230 --> 02:57:37,680

unless i'm sure they are of sound mind

4366

02:57:42,070 --> 02:57:40,240

and body you know and this this is a

4367

02:57:44,230 --> 02:57:42,080

whole other layer of it is it even

4368

02:57:46,230 --> 02:57:44,240

should i even be talking to her given

4369

02:57:49,269 --> 02:57:46,240

these medications she's on her obvious

4370

02:57:51,670 --> 02:57:49,279

physical or mental problems i i don't i

4371

02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:51,680

most of me thinks no i shouldn't so

4372

02:57:55,429 --> 02:57:53,279

you know

4373

02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:55,439

well you had two great weekend or

4374

02:57:59,269 --> 02:57:58,000

weekend we had two great interviews into

4375

02:58:01,190 --> 02:57:59,279

the weekend i'm going to bounce out of

4376
02:58:02,469 --> 02:58:01,200
here to say thank you thank you brian

4377
02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:02,479
yeah thank you for always supporting the

4378
02:58:07,030 --> 02:58:05,520
show lord ludicrous plaid nice

4379
02:58:09,990 --> 02:58:07,040
long time friend of the show thoughts

4380
02:58:11,510 --> 02:58:10,000
and prayers and i wish you uh

4381
02:58:12,870 --> 02:58:11,520
health and happiness

4382
02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:12,880
thank you again thank you for coming

4383
02:58:16,870 --> 02:58:15,120
forward thank you thank you very much

4384
02:58:18,389 --> 02:58:16,880
nice meeting you i'm sure we'll talk to

4385
02:58:20,469 --> 02:58:18,399
you too

4386
02:58:22,790 --> 02:58:20,479
yeah

4387
02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:22,800
you thank you so much stephen ann brian

4388
02:58:26,070 --> 02:58:24,720

for letting me come in and say something

4389

02:58:27,910 --> 02:58:26,080

on the show

4390

02:58:31,830 --> 02:58:27,920

thank you dorothy you are most welcome

4391

02:58:36,150 --> 02:58:33,910

yeah goodbye there dorothy um i'll be

4392

02:58:38,550 --> 02:58:36,160

taking my leave here too um thank you

4393

02:58:39,429 --> 02:58:38,560

very much brian you've made so many

4394

02:58:41,670 --> 02:58:39,439

people

4395

02:58:44,150 --> 02:58:41,680

so happy you know that that we finally

4396

02:58:46,950 --> 02:58:44,160

got to something you know reasonable you

4397

02:58:47,830 --> 02:58:46,960

know and real you know not this not this

4398

02:58:48,870 --> 02:58:47,840

uh

4399

02:58:51,269 --> 02:58:48,880

i don't know what the hell you want to

4400

02:58:53,190 --> 02:58:51,279

call it this imagination land stuff um

4401

02:58:55,190 --> 02:58:53,200

thank you very much um thank you stephen

4402

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:55,200

for having me buddy all right yeah

4403

02:58:59,190 --> 02:58:57,120

you're always welcome here sixth design

4404

02:59:01,030 --> 02:58:59,200

chat room moderator and big friend of

4405

02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:01,040

the show thanks for all you do for us we

4406

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:02,800

appreciate you

4407

02:59:06,710 --> 02:59:04,800

take care

4408

02:59:09,830 --> 02:59:06,720

all right don't throw him out of here

4409

02:59:11,910 --> 02:59:09,840

and then there were just us imagine that

4410

02:59:13,830 --> 02:59:11,920

we are again deja vu

4411

02:59:16,070 --> 02:59:13,840

yeah well listen i want to thank you for

4412

02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:16,080

saving the day because

4413

02:59:20,550 --> 02:59:18,560

listen i i've almost never had that

4414

02:59:22,309 --> 02:59:20,560

happen to me where i've got this huge

4415

02:59:24,870 --> 02:59:22,319

audience waiting to hear

4416

02:59:26,309 --> 02:59:24,880

about the story and then the story runs

4417

02:59:28,230 --> 02:59:26,319

with their tail between their legs and

4418

02:59:31,030 --> 02:59:28,240

goes you know takes their marbles and

4419

02:59:33,190 --> 02:59:31,040

goes home and again i apologize if

4420

02:59:35,429 --> 02:59:33,200

anybody perceives i was rude to her i

4421

02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:35,439

raised my voice i got upset

4422

02:59:39,590 --> 02:59:37,760

i sincerely apologize i regret doing

4423

02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:39,600

that i should have been kinder and kept

4424

02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:42,880

her here longer and gotten more answers

4425

02:59:46,790 --> 02:59:44,720

but i'm glad that brian

4426

02:59:49,349 --> 02:59:46,800

also known as wayne

4427

02:59:51,590 --> 02:59:49,359

wayne's mountain

4428

02:59:53,670 --> 02:59:51,600

came to the rescue here to sort of try

4429

02:59:55,590 --> 02:59:53,680

to shed some light on all of this thanks

4430

02:59:57,910 --> 02:59:55,600

for uh thanks for the save we really

4431

02:59:59,429 --> 02:59:57,920

appreciate you doing that for us

4432

03:00:02,710 --> 02:59:59,439

well i'll be i'll be

4433

03:00:04,230 --> 03:00:02,720

happy to come back any time

4434

03:00:05,830 --> 03:00:04,240

anytime you did yeah alien scientist

4435

03:00:07,349 --> 03:00:05,840

said i shouldn't have yelled at her well

4436

03:00:09,590 --> 03:00:07,359

i'm going to review the tape i think i

4437

03:00:11,590 --> 03:00:09,600

raised my voice

4438

03:00:14,710 --> 03:00:11,600

you're passionate that's all it wasn't i

4439

03:00:16,950 --> 03:00:14,720

mean it was kind of it was it

4440

03:00:18,950 --> 03:00:16,960

it could be both ways well you know you

4441

03:00:21,349 --> 03:00:18,960

gotta you gotta i'm a glass half full

4442

03:00:23,190 --> 03:00:21,359

guy so i guess i saved myself an hour

4443

03:00:24,790 --> 03:00:23,200

and 50 minutes of listening to her lie

4444

03:00:26,710 --> 03:00:24,800

to me because i think she's been lying

4445

03:00:28,469 --> 03:00:26,720

to me from the start that's my take on

4446

03:00:30,630 --> 03:00:28,479

it and i'm entitled to it because i have

4447

03:00:33,110 --> 03:00:30,640

been following this story since the day

4448

03:00:35,510 --> 03:00:33,120

it began and and i have done my due

4449

03:00:37,590 --> 03:00:35,520

diligence i investigated her background

4450

03:00:39,990 --> 03:00:37,600

i investigated her military credentials

4451

03:00:42,389 --> 03:00:40,000

i called all her colleges and verified

4452

03:00:44,389 --> 03:00:42,399

her education i i've been working this

4453

03:00:46,469 --> 03:00:44,399

story i i did the best that i could i'm

4454

03:00:48,870 --> 03:00:46,479

not a trained journalist i'm just some

4455

03:00:51,510 --> 03:00:48,880

guy on the internet that's curious and

4456

03:00:53,750 --> 03:00:51,520

interested in these weird stories on the

4457

03:00:56,150 --> 03:00:53,760

internet so here we are and here i am i

4458

03:00:57,910 --> 03:00:56,160

do the best i can but i do consider it a

4459

03:00:59,750 --> 03:00:57,920

failure because i gave her an out right

4460

03:01:01,750 --> 03:00:59,760

brian now

4461

03:01:04,830 --> 03:01:01,760

steve champion was mean to me so i

4462

03:01:07,990 --> 03:01:04,840

bounced you know and i apologize for

4463

03:01:09,830 --> 03:01:08,000

that uh it's it's uh that's too bad i

4464

03:01:11,590 --> 03:01:09,840

mean it but if you think about i mean j

4465

03:01:13,190 --> 03:01:11,600

bounce too we didn't like them questions

4466

03:01:14,950 --> 03:01:13,200

either and you weren't even we weren't

4467

03:01:16,870 --> 03:01:14,960

yelling at all but you know jay just

4468

03:01:19,030 --> 03:01:16,880

didn't want to talk no more

4469

03:01:21,190 --> 03:01:19,040

i didn't think i don't know um

4470

03:01:23,190 --> 03:01:21,200

uh

4471

03:01:24,870 --> 03:01:23,200

um usually when people don't have the

4472

03:01:27,590 --> 03:01:24,880

truth and they're trying to defend their

4473

03:01:29,830 --> 03:01:27,600

story uh i guess i guess that would

4474

03:01:31,269 --> 03:01:29,840

people get upset maybe you know

4475

03:01:33,190 --> 03:01:31,279

i think that's a trait of not being

4476

03:01:35,269 --> 03:01:33,200

truthful in the first place when your

4477

03:01:37,110 --> 03:01:35,279

story is not sticking

4478

03:01:41,110 --> 03:01:37,120

there's just been too many

4479

03:01:41,990 --> 03:01:41,120

um inconsistencies with their words so

4480

03:01:44,230 --> 03:01:42,000

um

4481

03:01:45,910 --> 03:01:44,240

how people are still

4482

03:01:47,910 --> 03:01:45,920

like people like jay that still is not

4483

03:01:50,870 --> 03:01:47,920

convinced with this i mean come on he

4484

03:01:53,349 --> 03:01:50,880

just heard her say she was inebriated

4485

03:01:56,309 --> 03:01:53,359

you know yeah and he was making excuses

4486

03:01:58,469 --> 03:01:56,319

like maybe maybe the contact wasn't what

4487

03:02:00,230 --> 03:01:58,479

she thought or but that doesn't mean

4488

03:02:02,190 --> 03:02:00,240

she's lying about this new

4489

03:02:03,990 --> 03:02:02,200

daily contact that she's having with

4490

03:02:05,510 --> 03:02:04,000

extraterrestrials and

4491

03:02:07,910 --> 03:02:05,520

you know

4492

03:02:11,910 --> 03:02:09,429

i mean are they they're still in my

4493

03:02:14,309 --> 03:02:11,920

backyard i mean i haven't seen one yet

4494

03:02:15,670 --> 03:02:14,319

um so it's just it's just it's just

4495

03:02:17,510 --> 03:02:15,680

bizarre i've even asked her to just

4496

03:02:19,830 --> 03:02:17,520

change and change the story to another

4497

03:02:21,590 --> 03:02:19,840

mountain another location you know yeah

4498

03:02:24,469 --> 03:02:21,600

and just to be clear

4499

03:02:26,710 --> 03:02:24,479

some people are accusing anjali of being

4500

03:02:29,190 --> 03:02:26,720

in the background of his video that's

4501
03:02:31,269 --> 03:02:29,200
why he wouldn't show his face or that

4502
03:02:33,190 --> 03:02:31,279
somebody heard her

4503
03:02:34,550 --> 03:02:33,200
telling him what to say or cueing him

4504
03:02:36,469 --> 03:02:34,560
other people have said that in the live

4505
03:02:38,309 --> 03:02:36,479
chat i don't know that that's the case

4506
03:02:39,590 --> 03:02:38,319
but i'm going to review the tape and see

4507
03:02:42,630 --> 03:02:39,600
if i could hear her voice in the

4508
03:02:45,110 --> 03:02:42,640
background of him you know i don't know

4509
03:02:46,389 --> 03:02:45,120
i i i don't know but i'm

4510
03:02:48,790 --> 03:02:46,399
at this point

4511
03:02:50,630 --> 03:02:48,800
i'm willing to uh

4512
03:02:52,469 --> 03:02:50,640
entertain all possibilities that we're

4513
03:02:54,309 --> 03:02:52,479

all being manipulated because it feels

4514

03:02:56,150 --> 03:02:54,319

like a manipulation from the start and

4515

03:02:58,550 --> 03:02:56,160

the story is falling apart now it is

4516

03:03:00,469 --> 03:02:58,560

literally falling apart before our eyes

4517

03:03:02,230 --> 03:03:00,479

he he he knew who i was through her

4518

03:03:03,910 --> 03:03:02,240

that's the bottom line because that's

4519

03:03:05,750 --> 03:03:03,920

there's no there's no other way he would

4520

03:03:07,990 --> 03:03:05,760

have known

4521

03:03:11,030 --> 03:03:08,000

at that time you know this was that was

4522

03:03:13,670 --> 03:03:11,040

early on that was a few months ago

4523

03:03:15,110 --> 03:03:13,680

yeah last year so it was pretty early on

4524

03:03:17,190 --> 03:03:15,120

it was when it was really

4525

03:03:19,030 --> 03:03:17,200

in the peak of our

4526

03:03:21,190 --> 03:03:19,040

stress

4527

03:03:22,950 --> 03:03:21,200

yeah and i you know and and i applaud

4528

03:03:24,230 --> 03:03:22,960

you for coming forward again because you

4529

03:03:25,269 --> 03:03:24,240

know

4530

03:03:27,269 --> 03:03:25,279

honestly

4531

03:04:00,710 --> 03:03:27,279

i

4532

03:04:03,190 --> 03:04:00,720

are free to go everybody's free to

4533

03:04:04,389 --> 03:04:03,200

download this video analyze the audio

4534

03:04:06,469 --> 03:04:04,399

see if you can hear her in the

4535

03:04:08,870 --> 03:04:06,479

background cueing him or talking to him

4536

03:04:10,950 --> 03:04:08,880

or whispering into him let's all get on

4537

03:04:12,309 --> 03:04:10,960

the case because it's truth seekers

4538

03:04:13,990 --> 03:04:12,319

we're all here trying to get to the

4539

03:04:16,469 --> 03:04:14,000

truth of these things together not just

4540

03:04:18,389 --> 03:04:16,479

me but i'll do it i'll i'll go run

4541

03:04:20,469 --> 03:04:18,399

through some of that audio and see if we

4542

03:04:22,070 --> 03:04:20,479

can't find more information because

4543

03:04:24,070 --> 03:04:22,080

seems funny that she wasn't willing to

4544

03:04:26,710 --> 03:04:24,080

come here but all of a sudden comes in

4545

03:04:28,790 --> 03:04:26,720

this white knight who has been very very

4546

03:04:30,550 --> 03:04:28,800

spoken very very positively about her

4547

03:04:32,630 --> 03:04:30,560

and her experiences and how it's all

4548

03:04:34,630 --> 03:04:32,640

real on twitter and he comes here to

4549

03:04:37,110 --> 03:04:34,640

defend her but she wouldn't come here to

4550

03:04:39,670 --> 03:04:37,120

defend herself

4551

03:04:44,230 --> 03:04:42,070

it's it's

4552

03:04:45,510 --> 03:04:44,240

i don't trust him i'll tell you that i i

4553

03:04:47,830 --> 03:04:45,520

think that he's

4554

03:04:49,110 --> 03:04:47,840

closer to her than he's putting out

4555

03:04:51,670 --> 03:04:49,120

there you know

4556

03:04:54,150 --> 03:04:51,680

i think they're talking for sure

4557

03:04:55,990 --> 03:04:54,160

listen to this this this

4558

03:04:57,830 --> 03:04:56,000

moody mongol says ironically the best

4559

03:05:00,309 --> 03:04:57,840

thing to come out of it and jolly story

4560

03:05:04,230 --> 03:05:00,319

is brian keeper of the hash oil medicine

4561

03:05:06,070 --> 03:05:04,240

bag blackwell facts

4562

03:05:07,670 --> 03:05:06,080

yeah that's that's funny you're a little

4563

03:05:09,349 --> 03:05:07,680

late to the party but i'm glad you're

4564

03:05:11,830 --> 03:05:09,359

here brian because we could not have

4565

03:05:13,590 --> 03:05:11,840

gotten to the to the truth of her story

4566

03:05:16,230 --> 03:05:13,600

without your courage to come forward so

4567

03:05:18,630 --> 03:05:16,240

i applaud you because listen put it this

4568

03:05:21,110 --> 03:05:18,640

guy was just like some normal guy right

4569

03:05:23,429 --> 03:05:21,120

you build houses and you and you work on

4570

03:05:26,070 --> 03:05:23,439

houses and your construction company

4571

03:05:28,710 --> 03:05:26,080

owner and and all of a sudden he's

4572

03:05:30,950 --> 03:05:28,720

thrust into this internet drama of this

4573

03:05:32,710 --> 03:05:30,960

woman claiming she's talking to aliens

4574

03:05:34,630 --> 03:05:32,720

in his mountain and

4575

03:05:37,269 --> 03:05:34,640

and and his wife and

4576

03:05:40,389 --> 03:05:37,279

elon musk yeah yeah now we've got

4577

03:05:43,349 --> 03:05:40,399

bigelow and elon musk and the original

4578

03:05:45,349 --> 03:05:43,359

mr contact right whitley streiber is now

4579

03:05:47,349 --> 03:05:45,359

in this story what did she tell you

4580

03:05:48,950 --> 03:05:47,359

about whitley's driver can you tell us

4581

03:05:50,870 --> 03:05:48,960

let's get to that like what was his

4582

03:05:52,630 --> 03:05:50,880

involvement not too much he just

4583

03:05:55,590 --> 03:05:52,640

mentioned the name and

4584

03:05:57,670 --> 03:05:55,600

with along with bigelow and

4585

03:05:59,670 --> 03:05:57,680

that they were getting together to

4586

03:06:01,429 --> 03:05:59,680

you know uh they're gonna just buy the

4587

03:06:02,550 --> 03:06:01,439

house you know so

4588

03:06:04,630 --> 03:06:02,560

um

4589

03:06:06,630 --> 03:06:04,640

so whitley schreiber and bigelow were

4590

03:06:07,830 --> 03:06:06,640

gonna team up and buy your home

4591

03:06:09,269 --> 03:06:07,840

i really didn't get i don't really

4592

03:06:10,389 --> 03:06:09,279

remember all the details of what she was

4593

03:06:11,750 --> 03:06:10,399

saying she was just i mean because she

4594

03:06:13,750 --> 03:06:11,760

said a lot of different things you know

4595

03:06:16,070 --> 03:06:13,760

there's a lot of different stories i i

4596

03:06:17,830 --> 03:06:16,080

heard a few different scenarios

4597

03:06:20,870 --> 03:06:17,840

but the bottom line is every one of them

4598

03:06:24,610 --> 03:06:20,880

ends up in the same place

4599

03:06:28,309 --> 03:06:26,389

[Music]

4600

03:06:30,550 --> 03:06:28,319

you gotta love brian it's like yeah you

4601
03:06:32,950 --> 03:06:30,560
can go look for aliens right on my land

4602
03:06:34,630 --> 03:06:32,960
but uh you gotta give me some 10 million

4603
03:06:37,110 --> 03:06:34,640
dollars first

4604
03:06:38,790 --> 03:06:37,120
that's minimum minimum

4605
03:06:40,790 --> 03:06:38,800
maybe she was just throwing names out

4606
03:06:43,190 --> 03:06:40,800
there yeah

4607
03:06:45,349 --> 03:06:43,200
maybe she was just name dropping people

4608
03:06:47,349 --> 03:06:45,359
people often trying to basically

4609
03:06:49,190 --> 03:06:47,359
especially in this in the entertainment

4610
03:06:50,630 --> 03:06:49,200
industry and if you think about this

4611
03:06:53,190 --> 03:06:50,640
this is just another form of

4612
03:06:55,030 --> 03:06:53,200
entertainment largely so

4613
03:06:57,190 --> 03:06:55,040

is it a stretch that should be dropping

4614

03:06:59,110 --> 03:06:57,200

names to try to impress people

4615

03:06:59,910 --> 03:06:59,120

with her entertainment story you know

4616

03:07:00,710 --> 03:06:59,920

right

4617

03:07:02,150 --> 03:07:00,720

yeah

4618

03:07:05,349 --> 03:07:02,160

spaghetti lee says you should charge

4619

03:07:07,110 --> 03:07:05,359

bigelow 50 million for the mountain

4620

03:07:09,510 --> 03:07:07,120

like i said get that bidding war going

4621

03:07:10,950 --> 03:07:09,520

on i'm good

4622

03:07:12,469 --> 03:07:10,960

yeah do you have any idea spooky's

4623

03:07:14,950 --> 03:07:12,479

asking do you have any idea why did she

4624

03:07:16,710 --> 03:07:14,960

pick the name wayne i have no idea never

4625

03:07:18,870 --> 03:07:16,720

asked that question

4626

03:07:22,070 --> 03:07:18,880

i just think of my wife

4627

03:07:26,630 --> 03:07:23,910

yeah yeah well thank your wife for

4628

03:07:28,870 --> 03:07:26,640

loaning us to you to us again i

4629

03:07:30,790 --> 03:07:28,880

appreciate you spending the time and

4630

03:07:34,070 --> 03:07:30,800

coming to the rescue listen i i always

4631

03:07:35,830 --> 03:07:34,080

repay a favor so now i owe you a favor

4632

03:07:37,510 --> 03:07:35,840

because this is gonna turn into a huge

4633

03:07:39,269 --> 03:07:37,520

[h__h] show but at least we had you as a

4634

03:07:40,230 --> 03:07:39,279

backup and and again

4635

03:07:41,190 --> 03:07:40,240

you know

4636

03:07:43,190 --> 03:07:41,200

yeah and

4637

03:07:45,190 --> 03:07:43,200

we've made another friend out of this so

4638

03:07:46,630 --> 03:07:45,200

if anything let's uh you know if

4639

03:07:48,550 --> 03:07:46,640

something come out of this positive

4640

03:07:50,790 --> 03:07:48,560

that's what i'd like so

4641

03:07:52,550 --> 03:07:50,800

yeah me too me too

4642

03:07:53,750 --> 03:07:52,560

yeah so listen i'm going to throw you

4643

03:07:55,670 --> 03:07:53,760

out of here then we're going to take a

4644

03:07:57,510 --> 03:07:55,680

short musical break

4645

03:07:59,110 --> 03:07:57,520

uh and and when i come back i'm just

4646

03:08:01,269 --> 03:07:59,120

going to read the super chats and thank

4647

03:08:03,349 --> 03:08:01,279

everybody for their for coming here and

4648

03:08:04,950 --> 03:08:03,359

then and that kind of thing you don't be

4649

03:08:06,950 --> 03:08:04,960

a stranger and say hello to your

4650

03:08:09,190 --> 03:08:06,960

beautiful wife for me

4651
03:08:11,349 --> 03:08:09,200
thank her for for letting you come and

4652
03:08:13,190 --> 03:08:11,359
really you saved my butt here you really

4653
03:08:15,269 --> 03:08:13,200
did so i i appreciate it

4654
03:08:17,590 --> 03:08:15,279
it's been an exciting weekend

4655
03:08:19,910 --> 03:08:17,600
all right great thanks very much you

4656
03:08:22,389 --> 03:08:19,920
have i'll be in touch i gotta i'm gonna

4657
03:08:23,750 --> 03:08:22,399
keep going so i won't be able to get in

4658
03:08:25,590 --> 03:08:23,760
touch don't worry

4659
03:08:28,469 --> 03:08:25,600
all right you have a good you have a

4660
03:08:30,389 --> 03:08:28,479
good night brian also known as angelis

4661
03:08:32,309 --> 03:08:30,399
wayne the owner of the mountain with the

4662
03:08:35,110 --> 03:08:32,319
aliens in it except

4663
03:08:36,469 --> 03:08:35,120

there ain't no aliens in there

4664

03:08:38,710 --> 03:08:36,479

good night brian

4665

03:08:41,190 --> 03:08:38,720

all right friends what can i say look we

4666

03:08:43,269 --> 03:08:41,200

pulled one out we put look this is a

4667

03:08:45,030 --> 03:08:43,279

live show and things happen and i have

4668

03:08:46,150 --> 03:08:45,040

to be prepared for that i've never had a

4669

03:08:49,429 --> 03:08:46,160

guest

4670

03:08:51,830 --> 03:08:49,439

stomp off in a huff uh 10 minutes in but

4671

03:08:54,710 --> 03:08:51,840

i take full responsibility that was

4672

03:08:56,230 --> 03:08:54,720

probably my fault um and and i apologize

4673

03:08:57,110 --> 03:08:56,240

for that i should have been kinder to

4674

03:09:04,790 --> 03:08:57,120

her

4675

03:09:07,429 --> 03:09:04,800

human we do the best that we can

4676
03:09:09,910 --> 03:09:07,439
i think i was losing my patience because

4677
03:09:11,030 --> 03:09:09,920
she was kind of accusing me of things

4678
03:09:14,870 --> 03:09:11,040
like

4679
03:09:17,429 --> 03:09:14,880
i i don't i i gotta review the tape but

4680
03:09:20,870 --> 03:09:17,439
she she sent me all this uh

4681
03:09:23,269 --> 03:09:20,880
private messages between her and brian

4682
03:09:25,750 --> 03:09:23,279
also known as wayne you know

4683
03:09:29,349 --> 03:09:25,760
uh all these private messages between

4684
03:09:30,469 --> 03:09:29,359
him and her and his wife and her about

4685
03:09:32,309 --> 03:09:30,479
this situation

4686
03:09:34,389 --> 03:09:32,319
and i didn't even know if i was legally

4687
03:09:36,790 --> 03:09:34,399
allowed to read them

4688
03:09:39,750 --> 03:09:36,800

you know i don't know

4689

03:09:41,910 --> 03:09:39,760

it depends on like california is is a is

4690

03:09:45,030 --> 03:09:41,920

it a one party let's see

4691

03:09:46,229 --> 03:09:45,040

california one party consent

4692

03:09:50,550 --> 03:09:46,239

i don't know

4693

03:09:54,070 --> 03:09:53,110

oh so here we go this is why this is a

4694

03:09:56,229 --> 03:09:54,080

problem

4695

03:09:58,550 --> 03:09:56,239

in the state of california telephone and

4696

03:10:00,710 --> 03:09:58,560

electronic communication eavesdropping

4697

03:10:03,030 --> 03:10:00,720

law requires the consent of all parties

4698

03:10:04,870 --> 03:10:03,040

to record a confidential communication

4699

03:10:07,429 --> 03:10:04,880

including those conducted by telephone

4700

03:10:08,309 --> 03:10:07,439

or other device except radio

4701
03:10:11,190 --> 03:10:08,319
so

4702
03:10:12,870 --> 03:10:11,200
first of all i don't know if she had his

4703
03:10:14,950 --> 03:10:12,880
consent to

4704
03:10:16,309 --> 03:10:14,960
uh

4705
03:10:18,630 --> 03:10:16,319
record

4706
03:10:19,510 --> 03:10:18,640
or save those communications i don't

4707
03:10:21,670 --> 03:10:19,520
know

4708
03:10:23,190 --> 03:10:21,680
if he had i

4709
03:10:25,190 --> 03:10:23,200
i don't know if he had her consent to

4710
03:10:26,790 --> 03:10:25,200
share those private communications

4711
03:10:27,990 --> 03:10:26,800
between her

4712
03:10:30,150 --> 03:10:28,000
his wife

4713
03:10:31,670 --> 03:10:30,160

and him with me

4714

03:10:34,389 --> 03:10:31,680

we've got to check in all this i can't

4715

03:10:36,469 --> 03:10:34,399

just 20 minutes before show time start

4716

03:10:37,429 --> 03:10:36,479

sharing private communications i'm not a

4717

03:10:39,030 --> 03:10:37,439

lawyer

4718

03:10:40,630 --> 03:10:39,040

and uh you know we're an independent

4719

03:10:42,229 --> 03:10:40,640

show here we have very little resources

4720

03:10:44,630 --> 03:10:42,239

it's not like i have a legal department

4721

03:10:47,349 --> 03:10:44,640

i could call up 15 minutes before show

4722

03:10:50,550 --> 03:10:47,359

time and decide yeah i could i could

4723

03:10:52,950 --> 03:10:50,560

save uh you know i can share this

4724

03:10:54,950 --> 03:10:52,960

these uh

4725

03:10:57,750 --> 03:10:54,960

private communications between these two

4726
03:11:00,550 --> 03:10:57,760
parties when one parties expressly said

4727
03:11:01,510 --> 03:11:00,560
yesterday he didn't want them shared

4728
03:11:07,429 --> 03:11:01,520
i'm not

4729
03:11:10,070 --> 03:11:07,439
even sure if i'm legally allowed to read

4730
03:11:11,750 --> 03:11:10,080
them though i did save them all and

4731
03:11:14,150 --> 03:11:11,760
we're going to find out we've got to dig

4732
03:11:16,469 --> 03:11:14,160
a little bit deeper so

4733
03:11:18,630 --> 03:11:16,479
i want to do two things i want to thank

4734
03:11:20,870 --> 03:11:18,640
all of the uh panel member guests who

4735
03:11:22,150 --> 03:11:20,880
came and saved my buck today it really

4736
03:11:23,429 --> 03:11:22,160
means a lot to me that something like

4737
03:11:25,750 --> 03:11:23,439
that could happen

4738
03:11:27,190 --> 03:11:25,760

uh like a guest storm off in 10 minutes

4739

03:11:30,150 --> 03:11:27,200

and and we still

4740

03:11:31,750 --> 03:11:30,160

are able to pull things together i

4741

03:11:33,349 --> 03:11:31,760

really appreciate every one of the panel

4742

03:11:34,790 --> 03:11:33,359

members who came here

4743

03:11:37,030 --> 03:11:34,800

and shared

4744

03:11:39,030 --> 03:11:37,040

something about this story because you

4745

03:11:39,830 --> 03:11:39,040

kind of saved my butt i'm sitting here

4746

03:11:41,830 --> 03:11:39,840

like

4747

03:11:43,830 --> 03:11:41,840

it's 10 minutes in and she left what am

4748

03:11:46,389 --> 03:11:43,840

i supposed to do here but you live and

4749

03:11:48,950 --> 03:11:46,399

you learn and i'm okay with this i think

4750

03:11:52,070 --> 03:11:48,960

we did the best we could in a difficult

4751

03:11:53,670 --> 03:11:52,080

situation again i apologize to her for

4752

03:11:57,349 --> 03:11:53,680

raising my voice or whatever she

4753

03:11:59,750 --> 03:11:57,359

perceived to be unfair or unprofessional

4754

03:12:00,550 --> 03:11:59,760

i'm human we all are

4755

03:12:02,550 --> 03:12:00,560

um

4756

03:12:04,389 --> 03:12:02,560

we make mistakes and maybe i did make a

4757

03:12:06,550 --> 03:12:04,399

mistake honestly if i could do things

4758

03:12:09,590 --> 03:12:06,560

differently i would have been calmer and

4759

03:12:12,150 --> 03:12:09,600

more polite because basically i just

4760

03:12:15,110 --> 03:12:12,160

gave her a nail and now i'm the [h__h]

4761

03:12:17,349 --> 03:12:15,120

here i'm the i'm the bad guy now

4762

03:12:19,750 --> 03:12:17,359

and i gave that to her and it certainly

4763

03:12:21,590 --> 03:12:19,760

wasn't my intention to hand her an out i

4764

03:12:23,429 --> 03:12:21,600

would have preferred to make her sit

4765

03:12:25,429 --> 03:12:23,439

here and get grilled

4766

03:12:27,110 --> 03:12:25,439

with these recent revelations get

4767

03:12:29,590 --> 03:12:27,120

grilled with the fact that nobody else

4768

03:12:31,590 --> 03:12:29,600

saw the aliens but her get grilled with

4769

03:12:33,030 --> 03:12:31,600

the fact that she never mentioned the

4770

03:12:35,190 --> 03:12:33,040

aliens

4771

03:12:37,670 --> 03:12:35,200

right to the other people at the house

4772

03:12:39,190 --> 03:12:37,680

that night she waited years to suddenly

4773

03:12:41,670 --> 03:12:39,200

contact them and tell them that she'd

4774

03:12:43,429 --> 03:12:41,680

talk to aliens in their mountain and had

4775

03:12:47,510 --> 03:12:43,439

these incredible experiences and all

4776

03:12:49,190 --> 03:12:47,520

this stuff you know

4777

03:12:50,710 --> 03:12:49,200

what can i say i did the best that i

4778

03:12:53,110 --> 03:12:50,720

could do i'm not a professionally

4779

03:12:55,510 --> 03:12:53,120

trained journalist i'm a

4780

03:12:56,710 --> 03:12:55,520

hack at best i look i you know i'm a

4781

03:12:58,950 --> 03:12:56,720

self-taught

4782

03:13:00,950 --> 03:12:58,960

show host here we're in a new digital

4783

03:13:03,110 --> 03:13:00,960

world where any literally anybody with a

4784

03:13:04,309 --> 03:13:03,120

webcam and a little bit of creative

4785

03:13:06,710 --> 03:13:04,319

talent can

4786

03:13:08,950 --> 03:13:06,720

hop on the internet and get something

4787

03:13:12,070 --> 03:13:08,960

like we had tonight like 350 live

4788

03:13:14,070 --> 03:13:12,080

viewers to tell a compelling story

4789

03:13:16,070 --> 03:13:14,080

or to take people through a compelling

4790

03:13:18,950 --> 03:13:16,080

story and i

4791

03:13:19,990 --> 03:13:18,960

we do our best here i did my best here

4792

03:13:21,110 --> 03:13:20,000

um

4793

03:13:23,349 --> 03:13:21,120

now

4794

03:13:24,870 --> 03:13:23,359

there are some things i i i'm probably

4795

03:13:27,030 --> 03:13:24,880

gonna wait to say like am i gonna

4796

03:13:29,269 --> 03:13:27,040

continue following this story i think

4797

03:13:30,950 --> 03:13:29,279

this story just got bluish reds

4798

03:13:33,429 --> 03:13:30,960

now i'm pretty sure there's going to be

4799

03:13:34,710 --> 03:13:33,439

a damage control tour of her going on

4800

03:13:37,510 --> 03:13:34,720

all different shows talking about what

4801

03:13:40,229 --> 03:13:37,520

an [h__h] i am but i'm not the person

4802

03:13:42,070 --> 03:13:40,239

that hounded a poor couple who she spent

4803

03:13:44,389 --> 03:13:42,080

eight hours with with once trying to

4804

03:13:46,309 --> 03:13:44,399

convince them that she saw aliens inside

4805

03:13:48,070 --> 03:13:46,319

their mountain and maybe they got mind

4806

03:13:50,710 --> 03:13:48,080

wiped or manipulated that's why they

4807

03:13:55,349 --> 03:13:50,720

don't remember or whatever this whole

4808

03:14:00,150 --> 03:13:57,670

i don't really know uh

4809

03:14:01,910 --> 03:14:00,160

where this uh where this story will go

4810

03:14:03,510 --> 03:14:01,920

next but i'm willing to follow it to the

4811

03:14:04,870 --> 03:14:03,520

end if there's any new developments now

4812

03:14:06,630 --> 03:14:04,880

some predictions i'll make and she's

4813

03:14:08,710 --> 03:14:06,640

gonna go on a damage control tour and

4814

03:14:10,550 --> 03:14:08,720

i'm gonna be the bad guy here and she's

4815

03:14:12,150 --> 03:14:10,560

never going to address the fact that the

4816

03:14:15,190 --> 03:14:12,160

other principal witnesses that she

4817

03:14:17,510 --> 03:14:15,200

mentioned in her original story all say

4818

03:14:19,429 --> 03:14:17,520

essentially she's [h__\h] none of this

4819

03:14:20,790 --> 03:14:19,439

happened

4820

03:14:22,229 --> 03:14:20,800

where does this leave us where does

4821

03:14:24,469 --> 03:14:22,239

where do we find ourselves we find

4822

03:14:26,150 --> 03:14:24,479

ourselves in a very strange place

4823

03:14:28,550 --> 03:14:26,160

so here's what we're going to do

4824

03:14:31,269 --> 03:14:28,560

i uh we're going to take a uh and

4825

03:14:32,150 --> 03:14:31,279

actually we're going to take a look a

4826
03:14:33,670 --> 03:14:32,160
good

4827
03:14:37,190 --> 03:14:33,680
break here

4828
03:14:38,950 --> 03:14:37,200
um and i am reminded of my friend c.w

4829
03:14:40,790 --> 03:14:38,960
tanner even though he's talking [h__h] on

4830
03:14:43,910 --> 03:14:40,800
me behind a paywall

4831
03:14:44,790 --> 03:14:43,920
nice guy um

4832
03:14:46,790 --> 03:14:44,800
who

4833
03:14:48,309 --> 03:14:46,800
i think i got this originally from this

4834
03:14:50,630 --> 03:14:48,319
evil knievel

4835
03:14:52,630 --> 03:14:50,640
idea or concept

4836
03:14:55,190 --> 03:14:52,640
and and it really comes from him but i

4837
03:14:57,349 --> 03:14:55,200
think it's a beautiful concept in that

4838
03:14:59,349 --> 03:14:57,359

sometimes i'm going to go live here as a

4839

03:15:02,150 --> 03:14:59,359

show host and i'm going to try to bring

4840

03:15:04,469 --> 03:15:02,160

you a compelling interesting great story

4841

03:15:05,349 --> 03:15:04,479

and sometimes it's going to work

4842

03:15:07,349 --> 03:15:05,359

right

4843

03:15:09,429 --> 03:15:07,359

i'm gonna come down that ramp i'm gonna

4844

03:15:11,670 --> 03:15:09,439

jump over those cars and it's gonna be

4845

03:15:15,429 --> 03:15:11,680

amazing

4846

03:15:17,510 --> 03:15:15,439

and sometimes i'm gonna crash and burn

4847

03:15:19,510 --> 03:15:17,520

but people are still gonna show up right

4848

03:15:21,750 --> 03:15:19,520

that's one of the weird things people

4849

03:15:23,590 --> 03:15:21,760

will show up to see you crash and burn

4850

03:15:25,269 --> 03:15:23,600

almost as much as they'll show up to see

4851

03:15:27,590 --> 03:15:25,279

you make the jump

4852

03:15:29,670 --> 03:15:27,600

and uh i don't know i grew up with evil

4853

03:15:32,389 --> 03:15:29,680

knieval as one of my heroes so i've

4854

03:15:34,790 --> 03:15:32,399

always loved him and uh it was c.w

4855

03:15:35,830 --> 03:15:34,800

channer who sort of recounted that

4856

03:15:38,469 --> 03:15:35,840

uh

4857

03:15:40,389 --> 03:15:38,479

connected to dots for me between some of

4858

03:15:42,229 --> 03:15:40,399

these adventures we go on here and these

4859

03:15:43,750 --> 03:15:42,239

things we try to do

4860

03:15:46,870 --> 03:15:43,760

and

4861

03:15:48,950 --> 03:15:46,880

evil knieval trying to make the jump

4862

03:15:51,030 --> 03:15:48,960

all i could say about tonight is i tried

4863

03:15:53,670 --> 03:15:51,040

to make the jump and i crashed and

4864

03:15:55,590 --> 03:15:53,680

burned and i apologize

4865

03:15:57,510 --> 03:15:55,600

uh i could have you know hindsight's

4866

03:15:59,110 --> 03:15:57,520

always 20 20 i could have maybe did

4867

03:16:01,349 --> 03:15:59,120

things better i could have been i

4868

03:16:04,309 --> 03:16:01,359

certainly could have been kinder to her

4869

03:16:05,429 --> 03:16:04,319

um and for that i apologize i'm human as

4870

03:16:06,630 --> 03:16:05,439

well

4871

03:16:09,110 --> 03:16:06,640

and uh

4872

03:16:10,710 --> 03:16:09,120

she's still welcome to come on back on

4873

03:16:12,950 --> 03:16:10,720

here she's got the link we're going to

4874

03:16:14,950 --> 03:16:12,960

take a break for a bit and when we come

4875

03:16:17,030 --> 03:16:14,960

back i'm going to read every single

4876
03:16:18,630 --> 03:16:17,040
super chat i apologize for the delay in

4877
03:16:20,309 --> 03:16:18,640
doing that i thank you all for your

4878
03:16:22,229 --> 03:16:20,319
kindness your generosity and your

4879
03:16:23,910 --> 03:16:22,239
continued support of the show we

4880
03:16:26,469 --> 03:16:23,920
certainly we read every single super

4881
03:16:28,550 --> 03:16:26,479
chat so i apologize all this

4882
03:16:32,469 --> 03:16:28,560
this was a hectic one but we're going to

4883
03:16:33,910 --> 03:16:32,479
take a break here um and when we return

4884
03:16:36,389 --> 03:16:33,920
i'm going to read every single super

4885
03:16:37,990 --> 03:16:36,399
chat then i'll read any comments or

4886
03:16:39,590 --> 03:16:38,000
questions from the live chat please put

4887
03:16:41,750 --> 03:16:39,600
them in all capital letters if you want

4888
03:16:44,389 --> 03:16:41,760

me to read your comment live on air here

4889

03:16:47,110 --> 03:16:44,399

please put it in all capital letters so

4890

03:16:49,269 --> 03:16:47,120

what can i say friends sometimes

4891

03:16:52,229 --> 03:16:49,279

you got to do this well and i truly

4892

03:16:54,070 --> 03:16:52,239

believe this i stand by this to do this

4893

03:16:55,990 --> 03:16:54,080

job well you have to be a bit of a

4894

03:16:57,190 --> 03:16:56,000

daredevil you have to be willing to take

4895

03:17:00,229 --> 03:16:57,200

risks

4896

03:17:02,309 --> 03:17:00,239

and you have to be willing to spill

4897

03:17:03,670 --> 03:17:02,319

and crash and burn and tonight i was

4898

03:17:05,590 --> 03:17:03,680

willing to do that i could have

4899

03:17:07,750 --> 03:17:05,600

certainly handled some things better

4900

03:17:10,469 --> 03:17:07,760

hindsight is always 20 20. all i can do

4901
03:17:12,950 --> 03:17:10,479
is apologize and sam i i apologize i'm

4902
03:17:15,429 --> 03:17:12,960
gonna try to do better until next time

4903
03:17:17,830 --> 03:17:15,439
uh that's all i can do

4904
03:17:19,590 --> 03:17:17,840
live and learn you know most of me is

4905
03:17:21,830 --> 03:17:19,600
pissed off that i gave her that out

4906
03:17:25,429 --> 03:17:21,840
because now it's gonna be steven cambion

4907
03:17:27,349 --> 03:17:25,439
was nasty and he raised his voice to me

4908
03:17:29,990 --> 03:17:27,359
and that's her excuse for lying to

4909
03:17:31,510 --> 03:17:30,000
everybody for some what year now about

4910
03:17:35,510 --> 03:17:31,520
her experiences

4911
03:17:38,950 --> 03:17:37,030
i gave her a nail

4912
03:17:41,110 --> 03:17:38,960
and i regret doing that for sure i

4913
03:17:42,550 --> 03:17:41,120

should have been kinder but it is what

4914

03:17:45,670 --> 03:17:42,560

it is

4915

03:17:46,950 --> 03:17:45,680

i'm all too human aren't we all so uh

4916

03:17:48,150 --> 03:17:46,960

we're going to take a short break and

4917

03:17:49,510 --> 03:17:48,160

when we come back we're going to read

4918

03:17:51,269 --> 03:17:49,520

all the super chats we're going to take

4919

03:17:54,309 --> 03:17:51,279

any comments or questions from the live

4920

03:17:56,389 --> 03:17:54,319

chat we'll be right back friends

4921

03:17:58,309 --> 03:17:56,399

sometimes you gotta take some risks and

4922

03:18:01,030 --> 03:17:58,319

doing this story this entire time has

4923

03:18:02,469 --> 03:18:01,040

been a risk sometimes i've jumped in and

4924

03:18:05,429 --> 03:18:02,479

i've hit the mark

4925

03:18:07,429 --> 03:18:05,439

i cleared the hurdles and sometimes like

4926
03:18:09,030 --> 03:18:07,439
tonight perhaps

4927
03:18:10,630 --> 03:18:09,040
depending on your point of view i

4928
03:18:13,590 --> 03:18:10,640
crashed and burned

4929
03:18:16,469 --> 03:18:13,600
but i was willing to take the jump and

4930
03:18:17,910 --> 03:18:16,479
no one can blame me

4931
03:18:24,070 --> 03:18:17,920
for failing

4932
03:19:18,240 --> 03:18:37,990
[Music]

4933
03:19:29,660 --> 03:19:20,760
[Applause]

4934
03:20:16,389 --> 03:20:03,680
[Music]

4935
03:20:16,399 --> 03:20:28,600
um

4936
03:20:28,610 --> 03:20:33,030
[Music]

4937
03:20:33,040 --> 03:20:41,330
so

4938
03:20:41,340 --> 03:20:47,830

[Music]

4939

03:21:01,020 --> 03:20:50,080

so

4940

03:21:30,790 --> 03:21:23,500

[Music]

4941

03:21:30,800 --> 03:21:35,480

wow

4942

03:21:35,490 --> 03:21:43,270

[Applause]

4943

03:22:11,269 --> 03:22:00,790

[Music]

4944

03:22:11,279 --> 03:22:36,720

do

4945

03:22:36,730 --> 03:23:01,680

[Music]

4946

03:23:13,510 --> 03:23:03,480

[Applause]

4947

03:23:13,520 --> 03:23:21,830

is

4948

03:23:24,630 --> 03:23:23,290

ladies and gentlemen

4949

03:23:25,750 --> 03:23:24,640

[Music]

4950

03:23:28,550 --> 03:23:25,760

of this

4951
03:23:31,990 --> 03:23:28,560
wonderful country

4952
03:23:35,590 --> 03:23:34,229
that you

4953
03:23:36,870 --> 03:23:35,600
are the last

4954
03:23:38,389 --> 03:23:36,880
people

4955
03:23:40,309 --> 03:23:38,399
in the world

4956
03:23:45,349 --> 03:23:40,319
who will ever see me jump because i will

4957
03:23:47,510 --> 03:23:45,359
never ever ever jump again i'm through

4958
03:23:49,030 --> 03:23:47,520
greetings and salutations friends and we

4959
03:23:52,150 --> 03:23:49,040
are back

4960
03:23:55,030 --> 03:23:52,160
uh just a note for the chat please use

4961
03:23:58,070 --> 03:23:55,040
caps for comments or questions uh that

4962
03:23:58,870 --> 03:23:58,080
you want me to read on air or answer on

4963
03:24:00,070 --> 03:23:58,880

air

4964

03:24:01,590 --> 03:24:00,080

now uh

4965

03:24:04,229 --> 03:24:01,600

boy we're going to get to the super

4966

03:24:06,389 --> 03:24:04,239

chats and um i am overwhelmed by the

4967

03:24:08,790 --> 03:24:06,399

generosity and the kindness and the

4968

03:24:10,469 --> 03:24:08,800

support of everybody tonight so we're

4969

03:24:13,590 --> 03:24:10,479

going to read every one of them it's

4970

03:24:15,990 --> 03:24:13,600

going to take us a little bit but i um

4971

03:24:17,990 --> 03:24:16,000

we do that every single one

4972

03:24:20,790 --> 03:24:18,000

uh and

4973

03:24:22,870 --> 03:24:20,800

king of hugo mundo is here so i'm gonna

4974

03:24:23,910 --> 03:24:22,880

i'm gonna share my screen

4975

03:24:26,229 --> 03:24:23,920

uh

4976

03:24:27,990 --> 03:24:26,239

please bear with me we'll do the super

4977

03:24:29,910 --> 03:24:28,000

chats first and i apologize that we

4978

03:24:31,590 --> 03:24:29,920

didn't put them up at all as they went

4979

03:24:33,510 --> 03:24:31,600

in we're going to try to come up with a

4980

03:24:35,910 --> 03:24:33,520

better system for this

4981

03:24:37,990 --> 03:24:35,920

um so we have all of these from march

4982

03:24:40,469 --> 03:24:38,000

13th very kind and generous of everybody

4983

03:24:42,309 --> 03:24:40,479

supporting us following this story which

4984

03:24:43,429 --> 03:24:42,319

we've been following uh from the very

4985

03:24:46,550 --> 03:24:43,439

beginning

4986

03:24:51,510 --> 03:24:48,469

so march 13th

4987

03:24:52,950 --> 03:24:51,520

jmods nzt with kind of generous new

4988

03:24:55,030 --> 03:24:52,960

zealand five dollars says mixing

4989

03:24:56,469 --> 03:24:55,040

cannabis oil and adderall can cause

4990

03:24:58,710 --> 03:24:56,479

increased risk of psychosis and

4991

03:25:00,630 --> 03:24:58,720

hallucinations according to the internet

4992

03:25:02,710 --> 03:25:00,640

for whatever it's worth yeah very good

4993

03:25:05,590 --> 03:25:02,720

point mr d.b cooper with kind of

4994

03:25:07,269 --> 03:25:05,600

generous 499 super chat says the beings

4995

03:25:09,750 --> 03:25:07,279

must have some good advice what advice

4996

03:25:11,269 --> 03:25:09,760

have the beings gave her i'm sorry we

4997

03:25:13,269 --> 03:25:11,279

didn't get to ask you a question i'll

4998

03:25:15,429 --> 03:25:13,279

try to direct it to her

4999

03:25:18,790 --> 03:25:15,439

you know we'll see what happens

5000

03:25:20,469 --> 03:25:18,800

a a w e with a kind generous us5 dollar

5001

03:25:22,630 --> 03:25:20,479

says good job you are balanced and

5002

03:25:24,309 --> 03:25:22,640

objective stephen campion well tonight i

5003

03:25:27,110 --> 03:25:24,319

could have been more balanced

5004

03:25:29,269 --> 03:25:27,120

and more objective uh and i you know i

5005

03:25:31,429 --> 03:25:29,279

certainly take tonight as a failure but

5006

03:25:33,030 --> 03:25:31,439

i learned a lesson you know i learned a

5007

03:25:35,349 --> 03:25:33,040

lesson you have to always be respectful

5008

03:25:37,349 --> 03:25:35,359

of the guests i apologize again

5009

03:25:39,190 --> 03:25:37,359

for being disrespectful i shouldn't have

5010

03:25:41,349 --> 03:25:39,200

raised my voice to her i think i was

5011

03:25:43,030 --> 03:25:41,359

losing my patience because

5012

03:25:44,950 --> 03:25:43,040

in my estimation right from the very

5013

03:25:47,510 --> 03:25:44,960

beginning she was like accusing me of

5014

03:25:49,269 --> 03:25:47,520

things right here's a woman who's been

5015

03:25:51,110 --> 03:25:49,279

who sent me all these private messages

5016

03:25:52,710 --> 03:25:51,120

that i'm not even sure she has the legal

5017

03:25:54,870 --> 03:25:52,720

right to send me

5018

03:25:57,190 --> 03:25:54,880

in a one-party consent state you know

5019

03:25:59,030 --> 03:25:57,200

and 30 minutes before showtime i don't

5020

03:26:00,630 --> 03:25:59,040

have time to verify any of this and now

5021

03:26:02,550 --> 03:26:00,640

i'm the bad guy

5022

03:26:04,550 --> 03:26:02,560

you know she knew that this interview

5023

03:26:07,590 --> 03:26:04,560

was coming for days she could have sent

5024

03:26:09,269 --> 03:26:07,600

me that stuff days ago and let me

5025

03:26:11,110 --> 03:26:09,279

consult with an attorney to see if i'm

5026
03:26:12,870 --> 03:26:11,120
even allowed to read it let alone share

5027
03:26:14,630 --> 03:26:12,880
it on the show but this is where we're

5028
03:26:16,710 --> 03:26:14,640
at go farm with the kind of generous

5029
03:26:18,469 --> 03:26:16,720
five dollars aj has been writing and

5030
03:26:20,710 --> 03:26:18,479
talking about aliens since she was five

5031
03:26:22,950 --> 03:26:20,720
years old this was all about writing a

5032
03:26:26,710 --> 03:26:22,960
book she's a liar steve no more book

5033
03:26:29,510 --> 03:26:26,720
deal now no i doubt it harry 503 friend

5034
03:26:31,429 --> 03:26:29,520
of the show with kind of jonas 503

5035
03:26:33,429 --> 03:26:31,439
says i would like to hear about the

5036
03:26:35,269 --> 03:26:33,439
alleged lawsuit that audrey filed

5037
03:26:37,429 --> 03:26:35,279
against charlie weiser in an attempt to

5038
03:26:38,870 --> 03:26:37,439

silence charlie for speaking out you

5039

03:26:40,950 --> 03:26:38,880

know i'm going to get with charlie on

5040

03:26:43,190 --> 03:26:40,960

that because i need clarification area

5041

03:26:45,510 --> 03:26:43,200

503 on whether

5042

03:26:48,950 --> 03:26:45,520

it was just a legal threat letter or

5043

03:26:50,870 --> 03:26:48,960

whether a suit was actually filed

5044

03:26:52,550 --> 03:26:50,880

i'm a little bit hazy on that captain

5045

03:26:54,950 --> 03:26:52,560

corrosive with kind generous two dollar

5046

03:26:57,110 --> 03:26:54,960

super chat said can i get wayne's number

5047

03:26:59,030 --> 03:26:57,120

i want to party

5048

03:27:01,750 --> 03:26:59,040

i'll have to ask him but thank you for

5049

03:27:04,309 --> 03:27:01,760

your kindness captain corrosive and jmod

5050

03:27:06,229 --> 03:27:04,319

uh nzt says it's likely that her family

5051
03:27:08,229 --> 03:27:06,239
and perhaps her doctor were already

5052
03:27:10,389 --> 03:27:08,239
worried about her strange behavior and

5053
03:27:12,070 --> 03:27:10,399
mental health is it even possible to

5054
03:27:14,469 --> 03:27:12,080
call in a wellness check for someone if

5055
03:27:16,710 --> 03:27:14,479
they have a history of delusions or

5056
03:27:18,710 --> 03:27:16,720
psychosis i'm going to check without a

5057
03:27:20,389 --> 03:27:18,720
mental health professional and get back

5058
03:27:21,910 --> 03:27:20,399
to you with some sort of answer

5059
03:27:23,990 --> 03:27:21,920
obviously i need to speak to a mental

5060
03:27:27,030 --> 03:27:24,000
health professional to find out i don't

5061
03:27:28,710 --> 03:27:27,040
know how this works like

5062
03:27:30,950 --> 03:27:28,720
i don't i and and you know what i'm

5063
03:27:33,590 --> 03:27:30,960

going to reach out to that uh to that

5064

03:27:36,469 --> 03:27:33,600

police to the sheriff's office there and

5065

03:27:38,309 --> 03:27:36,479

ask them exactly the sequence of events

5066

03:27:40,070 --> 03:27:38,319

but near as i understand her daughter

5067

03:27:42,870 --> 03:27:40,080

called and wanted them to do a wellness

5068

03:27:44,710 --> 03:27:42,880

check off of her at that address

5069

03:27:47,110 --> 03:27:44,720

and so the police arrived and did a

5070

03:27:49,269 --> 03:27:47,120

wellness check of her with an ambulance

5071

03:27:52,070 --> 03:27:49,279

and a sheriff in tow

5072

03:27:54,710 --> 03:27:52,080

mr tv cooper 77 kind of generous dollar

5073

03:27:56,630 --> 03:27:54,720

99 super chat says end game

5074

03:27:59,110 --> 03:27:56,640

lead guy with a kind of generous dollar

5075

03:28:01,429 --> 03:27:59,120

99 uh super chat says i didn't even get

5076

03:28:04,710 --> 03:28:01,439

to ask about the bacon yeah

5077

03:28:06,150 --> 03:28:04,720

j mod nzt with chinese five dollars says

5078

03:28:08,389 --> 03:28:06,160

you don't have to be kind to someone

5079

03:28:10,469 --> 03:28:08,399

that harassed a cancer patient well

5080

03:28:13,190 --> 03:28:10,479

that's your opinion and and you are

5081

03:28:15,269 --> 03:28:13,200

entitled to it opinions that i have may

5082

03:28:17,269 --> 03:28:15,279

vary from my guests but we allow our

5083

03:28:18,950 --> 03:28:17,279

guests to express their opinions here

5084

03:28:21,510 --> 03:28:18,960

and i'm glad that you did that thank you

5085

03:28:24,070 --> 03:28:21,520

for your kindness jmod nct

5086

03:28:27,030 --> 03:28:24,080

captain corrosive says i need to know if

5087

03:28:29,110 --> 03:28:27,040

wayne has a hot tub i forgot to ask him

5088

03:28:30,309 --> 03:28:29,120

that is a good and funny question i'm

5089

03:28:32,630 --> 03:28:30,319

going to make a note of it captain

5090

03:28:36,710 --> 03:28:32,640

corrosive we'll get you an answer i will

5091

03:28:39,590 --> 03:28:36,720

reach out to wayne

5092

03:28:41,670 --> 03:28:39,600

to see if he has a hot tub uh lee guy

5093

03:28:44,550 --> 03:28:41,680

keg party at bryan's kind of generous

5094

03:28:46,550 --> 03:28:44,560

dollar 99 thank you very much cc with a

5095

03:28:48,950 --> 03:28:46,560

kind of generous canadian five dollars

5096

03:28:51,510 --> 03:28:48,960

says brian you don't owe audrey anything

5097

03:28:54,269 --> 03:28:51,520

she basically admitted she harassed you

5098

03:28:56,389 --> 03:28:54,279

david how hanks with a kind and generous

5099

03:28:57,830 --> 03:28:56,399

49.99 super chat thank you for your

5100

03:29:00,070 --> 03:28:57,840

kindness your generosity and your

5101

03:29:02,389 --> 03:29:00,080

support just sent a super chat in

5102

03:29:04,150 --> 03:29:02,399

support of the show no message please

5103

03:29:06,229 --> 03:29:04,160

leave a message next time dave hanks we

5104

03:29:07,910 --> 03:29:06,239

love hearing from our listeners

5105

03:29:09,750 --> 03:29:07,920

especially kind and generous uh

5106

03:29:11,990 --> 03:29:09,760

benefactors of the show

5107

03:29:14,469 --> 03:29:12,000

league guy kind and generous 499 says

5108

03:29:17,910 --> 03:29:14,479

brian does it look like her health has

5109

03:29:20,229 --> 03:29:17,920

uh deteriorated from when you first met

5110

03:29:22,790 --> 03:29:20,239

her we'll follow up and see but i

5111

03:29:24,469 --> 03:29:22,800

believe that he said yeah she you know

5112

03:29:26,469 --> 03:29:24,479

she wasn't doing great when he knew her

5113

03:29:27,510 --> 03:29:26,479

a few years ago and and he believed that

5114

03:29:30,070 --> 03:29:27,520

she was

5115

03:29:33,190 --> 03:29:30,080

um suffering from deteriorating health

5116

03:29:34,630 --> 03:29:33,200

mr d.b cooper 77 sometimes you gotta

5117

03:29:36,469 --> 03:29:34,640

love ufology

5118

03:29:37,910 --> 03:29:36,479

uh tonight may or may not be one of

5119

03:29:39,670 --> 03:29:37,920

those nights i guess depending on your

5120

03:29:42,790 --> 03:29:39,680

point of view but thank you mr db cooper

5121

03:29:44,710 --> 03:29:42,800

77 long time supporter of the show

5122

03:29:46,710 --> 03:29:44,720

al warrior kind and generous five

5123

03:29:48,550 --> 03:29:46,720

dollars this is awesome expose the

5124

03:29:50,790 --> 03:29:48,560

frauds we do our very best here to get

5125

03:29:52,790 --> 03:29:50,800

to the truth of these stories mr d b

5126

03:29:54,469 --> 03:29:52,800

cooper again with another kind of

5127

03:29:55,990 --> 03:29:54,479

generous five dollars the victims are

5128

03:29:58,070 --> 03:29:56,000

the people who genuinely study the

5129

03:30:00,870 --> 03:29:58,080

phenomenon and have to put up with crap

5130

03:30:02,469 --> 03:30:00,880

like this not trolls not a novice but

5131

03:30:04,389 --> 03:30:02,479

people like me

5132

03:30:06,150 --> 03:30:04,399

thank you for your observation and i

5133

03:30:07,590 --> 03:30:06,160

agree with you you know there's so much

5134

03:30:09,990 --> 03:30:07,600

garbage that you have to get through to

5135

03:30:11,349 --> 03:30:10,000

get to the truth behind these things

5136

03:30:13,269 --> 03:30:11,359

it makes it more difficult when there's

5137

03:30:16,469 --> 03:30:13,279

somebody out there spreading

5138

03:30:18,469 --> 03:30:16,479

easily proven fake information

5139

03:30:19,830 --> 03:30:18,479

cece says who called the ambulance i

5140

03:30:21,910 --> 03:30:19,840

believe her daughter called the

5141

03:30:24,710 --> 03:30:21,920

ambulance near as i can tell and you'll

5142

03:30:26,070 --> 03:30:24,720

have to pardon me somebody's checking i

5143

03:30:28,229 --> 03:30:26,080

just want to check in and make sure i'm

5144

03:30:31,030 --> 03:30:28,239

not missing something important

5145

03:30:33,590 --> 03:30:31,040

occasionally i close usually for a show

5146

03:30:36,950 --> 03:30:33,600

i close down all lines of communication

5147

03:30:36,960 --> 03:30:42,950

since we have this situation going here

5148

03:30:42,960 --> 03:30:50,870

yeah the police department set a policy

5149

03:30:54,150 --> 03:30:51,990

okay so

5150

03:30:56,070 --> 03:30:54,160

i'm being sent some important

5151
03:30:57,750 --> 03:30:56,080
information every law enforcement agency

5152
03:30:59,990 --> 03:30:57,760
shall develop adopt and implement

5153
03:31:01,910 --> 03:31:00,000
written policies and standard protocols

5154
03:31:05,030 --> 03:31:01,920
pertaining to the best manner to conduct

5155
03:31:06,070 --> 03:31:05,040
a quote welfare check unquote when the

5156
03:31:08,150 --> 03:31:06,080
injury

5157
03:31:09,910 --> 03:31:08,160
uh when the inquiry into the welfare

5158
03:31:11,429 --> 03:31:09,920
well-being of the person is motivated by

5159
03:31:14,070 --> 03:31:11,439
a concern that the person may be in

5160
03:31:16,150 --> 03:31:14,080
danger to himself or herself or to

5161
03:31:17,910 --> 03:31:16,160
others the policy shall encourage a

5162
03:31:19,590 --> 03:31:17,920
peace officer prior to conducting the

5163
03:31:21,590 --> 03:31:19,600

welfare check whenever possible and

5164

03:31:23,590 --> 03:31:21,600

reasonable to conduct a search of the

5165

03:31:25,510 --> 03:31:23,600

department of justice automated firearms

5166

03:31:27,670 --> 03:31:25,520

system via california law enforcement

5167

03:31:29,110 --> 03:31:27,680

telecommunications system to determine

5168

03:31:31,990 --> 03:31:29,120

whether the person has a registered

5169

03:31:33,910 --> 03:31:32,000

owner of a firearm for purposes of this

5170

03:31:35,590 --> 03:31:33,920

section reasonable as used in

5171

03:31:37,830 --> 03:31:35,600

subdivision means that the officer could

5172

03:31:40,389 --> 03:31:37,840

conduct the firearm registry track yes

5173

03:31:42,309 --> 03:31:40,399

so they there's rules in california

5174

03:31:43,670 --> 03:31:42,319

about doing basically what's called a

5175

03:31:46,070 --> 03:31:43,680

wellness check

5176
03:31:52,830 --> 03:31:46,080
and uh you know we can explore more of

5177
03:31:58,229 --> 03:31:54,389
okay

5178
03:32:01,429 --> 03:32:00,550
let's make sure that we get everybody

5179
03:32:01,830 --> 03:32:01,439
here

5180
03:32:04,870 --> 03:32:01,840
uh

5181
03:32:07,030 --> 03:32:04,880
[Music]

5182
03:32:11,590 --> 03:32:07,040
oh i miss my

5183
03:32:11,600 --> 03:32:15,269
one second

5184
03:32:17,910 --> 03:32:16,870
so many super chats tonight thank you

5185
03:32:19,590 --> 03:32:17,920
all for your kindness and your

5186
03:32:21,349 --> 03:32:19,600
generosity and your

5187
03:32:23,349 --> 03:32:21,359
uh and your support of the show okay i

5188
03:32:24,389 --> 03:32:23,359

think i'm finding my place now we've got

5189

03:32:27,910 --> 03:32:24,399

world

5190

03:32:29,910 --> 03:32:27,920

we've got jmod nzt saying

5191

03:32:31,670 --> 03:32:29,920

oh captain corrosive first can i get

5192

03:32:33,590 --> 03:32:31,680

wayne's number i want to party kind and

5193

03:32:35,830 --> 03:32:33,600

generous two dollar super chat next we

5194

03:32:37,510 --> 03:32:35,840

have j mod nzt says it's likely that her

5195

03:32:39,030 --> 03:32:37,520

family perhaps her doctor were already

5196

03:32:41,190 --> 03:32:39,040

worried about her strange behavior

5197

03:32:42,790 --> 03:32:41,200

mental issues it is even possible to

5198

03:32:44,469 --> 03:32:42,800

call in a wellness check for someone if

5199

03:32:45,830 --> 03:32:44,479

they have no history of delusions or

5200

03:32:47,429 --> 03:32:45,840

psychosis

5201

03:32:49,750 --> 03:32:47,439

i i don't know but we're going to check

5202

03:32:51,670 --> 03:32:49,760

on that and follow up world chaos 76

5203

03:32:54,710 --> 03:32:51,680

with kind and generous super sticker

5204

03:32:57,110 --> 03:32:54,720

1999 very generous of you and j mod with

5205

03:32:59,510 --> 03:32:57,120

uh what is that new zealand dollars 20

5206

03:33:00,790 --> 03:32:59,520

new zealand dollars very generous of you

5207

03:33:03,269 --> 03:33:00,800

thank you both for your kindness your

5208

03:33:05,429 --> 03:33:03,279

generosity and your support mr db cooper

5209

03:33:07,429 --> 03:33:05,439

77 saying end game

5210

03:33:11,190 --> 03:33:07,439

with kind of generous dollar 99 super

5211

03:33:13,990 --> 03:33:11,200

chat lee guy with the bacon man again

5212

03:33:15,750 --> 03:33:14,000

i will ever associate lee guy with bacon

5213

03:33:17,269 --> 03:33:15,760

he says i didn't even get to the part

5214

03:33:19,030 --> 03:33:17,279

about the bacon

5215

03:33:20,710 --> 03:33:19,040

uh sorry about that we'll have to ask

5216

03:33:23,750 --> 03:33:20,720

her if she likes bacon if i ever get to

5217

03:33:25,429 --> 03:33:23,760

talk to her again jmod and zt you don't

5218

03:33:27,269 --> 03:33:25,439

have to be kind to someone that harassed

5219

03:33:29,750 --> 03:33:27,279

a cancer patient with a kind of generous

5220

03:33:31,590 --> 03:33:29,760

five dollar super chat captain corrosive

5221

03:33:33,590 --> 03:33:31,600

with two dollars super chat i need to

5222

03:33:35,750 --> 03:33:33,600

know if wayne has a hot tub i'm gonna

5223

03:33:39,349 --> 03:33:35,760

ask him lead guy

5224

03:33:41,910 --> 03:33:39,359

1.99 uh says keg party at brian's with

5225

03:33:43,750 --> 03:33:41,920

bacon yes thank you for kindness cece

5226

03:33:45,750 --> 03:33:43,760

kind of generous five dollar brian you

5227

03:33:48,229 --> 03:33:45,760

don't owe audrey anything

5228

03:33:51,190 --> 03:33:48,239

she basically admitted she harassed you

5229

03:33:52,950 --> 03:33:51,200

david hanks with a kind generous 49.99

5230

03:33:54,630 --> 03:33:52,960

super chat very very generous of you

5231

03:33:56,150 --> 03:33:54,640

thank you league guy

5232

03:33:57,990 --> 03:33:56,160

brian doesn't look like her health has

5233

03:33:59,590 --> 03:33:58,000

deteriorated from then when you first

5234

03:34:01,429 --> 03:33:59,600

met her yeah i'm sorry that we didn't

5235

03:34:02,710 --> 03:34:01,439

get these answered live on air we can

5236

03:34:05,429 --> 03:34:02,720

circle back

5237

03:34:07,670 --> 03:34:05,439

um to brian to provide some additional

5238

03:34:09,190 --> 03:34:07,680

insights mr d.b cooper kind and generous

5239

03:34:11,750 --> 03:34:09,200

five dollar super chat sometimes you

5240

03:34:13,429 --> 03:34:11,760

gotta love ufology al warrior kind of

5241

03:34:16,550 --> 03:34:13,439

generous five dollar super chat says

5242

03:34:17,990 --> 03:34:16,560

this is awesome expose the frauds mr db

5243

03:34:19,510 --> 03:34:18,000

cooper again

5244

03:34:21,990 --> 03:34:19,520

he's the super chatter of the night

5245

03:34:23,750 --> 03:34:22,000

another five dollars in the tale says

5246

03:34:25,670 --> 03:34:23,760

the victims are the people who genuinely

5247

03:34:27,670 --> 03:34:25,680

study the phenomenon and have to put up

5248

03:34:29,910 --> 03:34:27,680

with crap like this not trolls not a

5249

03:34:31,910 --> 03:34:29,920

novice but people like me

5250

03:34:33,590 --> 03:34:31,920

thank you cc with a kind and generous

5251
03:34:35,830 --> 03:34:33,600
canadian five dollars says who called

5252
03:34:38,630 --> 03:34:35,840
the ambulance i believe it was anjali's

5253
03:34:39,510 --> 03:34:38,640
daughter who called the local sheriffs

5254
03:34:43,990 --> 03:34:39,520
in

5255
03:34:46,070 --> 03:34:44,000
them to go and conduct a wellness check

5256
03:34:48,150 --> 03:34:46,080
on her apparently they were concerned

5257
03:34:50,469 --> 03:34:48,160
enough about her to call the police at

5258
03:34:53,110 --> 03:34:50,479
an ambulance to check on her welcome to

5259
03:34:54,070 --> 03:34:53,120
the show with a kind and generous 99

5260
03:34:55,670 --> 03:34:54,080
cent

5261
03:34:57,830 --> 03:34:55,680
great britain pounds with a super

5262
03:34:59,030 --> 03:34:57,840
sticker thank you for your kindness

5263
03:35:00,710 --> 03:34:59,040

michelle

5264

03:35:02,389 --> 03:35:00,720

is it shell bell with the kind of

5265

03:35:04,389 --> 03:35:02,399

generous great printing pounds five

5266

03:35:06,710 --> 03:35:04,399

dollars says she set you up she came on

5267

03:35:08,309 --> 03:35:06,720

no makeup hair a mess picked a fight she

5268

03:35:10,710 --> 03:35:08,319

couldn't get out of the lies this is her

5269

03:35:12,070 --> 03:35:10,720

way of validating herself as a victim

5270

03:35:14,150 --> 03:35:12,080

it could be and

5271

03:35:15,670 --> 03:35:14,160

and you know certainly

5272

03:35:17,590 --> 03:35:15,680

everybody's entitled to their opinion

5273

03:35:19,750 --> 03:35:17,600

about what happened tonight for my part

5274

03:35:23,030 --> 03:35:19,760

i apologize for raising my voice to her

5275

03:35:25,510 --> 03:35:23,040

or maybe if i came off as rude or unkind

5276

03:35:27,670 --> 03:35:25,520

i have no excuse for doing that and so i

5277

03:35:30,309 --> 03:35:27,680

i all i can do is apologize for it and

5278

03:35:33,269 --> 03:35:30,319

say uh we'll try to do better going

5279

03:35:36,150 --> 03:35:33,279

forward mr db cooper 77

5280

03:35:38,389 --> 03:35:36,160

kind of generous 10 super chat says b

5281

03:35:39,990 --> 03:35:38,399

baker it was real can be and thank you

5282

03:35:41,590 --> 03:35:40,000

for releasing the kraken you do you

5283

03:35:43,830 --> 03:35:41,600

followed you a favor well thank you for

5284

03:35:45,349 --> 03:35:43,840

your support and continued support mr db

5285

03:35:47,030 --> 03:35:45,359

cooper77

5286

03:35:48,710 --> 03:35:47,040

dorothy hawkins is here with a kind and

5287

03:35:50,790 --> 03:35:48,720

generous two dollar super chat thank you

5288

03:35:52,550 --> 03:35:50,800

steven for your work

5289

03:35:55,670 --> 03:35:52,560

al warrior kind of generous two dollar

5290

03:35:58,070 --> 03:35:55,680

super chat jay and silent anjali

5291

03:36:00,469 --> 03:35:58,080

yeah uh you know and i'm sorry i

5292

03:36:02,070 --> 03:36:00,479

consider tonight a big failure because i

5293

03:36:03,670 --> 03:36:02,080

should it's my fault i should have kept

5294

03:36:05,670 --> 03:36:03,680

my composure i should have been kinder

5295

03:36:07,349 --> 03:36:05,680

to her and not giving her i gave her a

5296

03:36:09,910 --> 03:36:07,359

nail that's what happened i gave her a

5297

03:36:11,830 --> 03:36:09,920

nail and uh i'm upset with myself

5298

03:36:14,309 --> 03:36:11,840

because i had a whole list of questions

5299

03:36:16,469 --> 03:36:14,319

here that i spent all day writing so i

5300

03:36:19,750 --> 03:36:16,479

could have just you know

5301

03:36:21,990 --> 03:36:19,760

could have just spanked off all all day

5302

03:36:24,550 --> 03:36:22,000

and not did all this research and work

5303

03:36:26,389 --> 03:36:24,560

and carefully crafting two hours worth

5304

03:36:28,550 --> 03:36:26,399

of questions to get her to jump out of

5305

03:36:30,309 --> 03:36:28,560

here in 10 minutes but it is what it is

5306

03:36:32,710 --> 03:36:30,319

she's always welcome to appear here all

5307

03:36:34,710 --> 03:36:32,720

i can do is apologize try to do better

5308

03:36:37,429 --> 03:36:34,720

you know i'm not a trained journalist

5309

03:36:40,309 --> 03:36:37,439

okay this is the wild west out here and

5310

03:36:41,990 --> 03:36:40,319

anybody can uh start a show and have uh

5311

03:36:43,590 --> 03:36:42,000

apparently have three or four hundred

5312

03:36:45,910 --> 03:36:43,600

viewers live

5313

03:36:47,590 --> 03:36:45,920

and things can go wrong so my apologies

5314

03:36:48,790 --> 03:36:47,600

for things going wrong al warrior

5315

03:36:50,070 --> 03:36:48,800

long-time friend and supporter of the

5316

03:36:54,870 --> 03:36:50,080

show that kind of generous two dollar

5317

03:36:56,710 --> 03:36:54,880

super chat says jay and silent anjali

5318

03:36:58,550 --> 03:36:56,720

all right that that gets the layup of

5319

03:37:00,389 --> 03:36:58,560

the night great super chat thank you el

5320

03:37:03,030 --> 03:37:00,399

warrior for your continued support

5321

03:37:04,710 --> 03:37:03,040

stephen I the kind generous 899 great

5322

03:37:07,030 --> 03:37:04,720

british pound says steven nearly got

5323

03:37:08,389 --> 03:37:07,040

caught the second time but you wised up

5324

03:37:09,910 --> 03:37:08,399

laugh out loud

5325

03:37:11,190 --> 03:37:09,920

uh well thank you stephen I for your

5326

03:37:12,950 --> 03:37:11,200

kindness your generosity and your

5327

03:37:14,550 --> 03:37:12,960

support of the show and al warrior again

5328

03:37:16,469 --> 03:37:14,560

with the kind and generous five dollar

5329

03:37:19,670 --> 03:37:16,479

super chat you should have grilled some

5330

03:37:22,469 --> 03:37:19,680

fajitas before you got sucked uh before

5331

03:37:24,630 --> 03:37:22,479

she got sucked into space bro

5332

03:37:27,030 --> 03:37:24,640

yeah maybe you're right maybe you're

5333

03:37:28,870 --> 03:37:27,040

right so uh you know but this is where

5334

03:37:31,750 --> 03:37:28,880

we find ourselves and this is where

5335

03:37:34,229 --> 03:37:31,760

we're at i consider that i did fail

5336

03:37:35,269 --> 03:37:34,239

tonight because i lost my temper uh

5337

03:37:36,550 --> 03:37:35,279

because

5338

03:37:38,229 --> 03:37:36,560

you know i mean i'm not going to make

5339

03:37:40,070 --> 03:37:38,239

excuses but right away she start

5340

03:37:42,790 --> 03:37:40,080

accusing me of things and i'm like well

5341

03:37:45,030 --> 03:37:42,800

wait a minute you un she unsolicited

5342

03:37:46,309 --> 03:37:45,040

sent me all these private messages

5343

03:37:48,630 --> 03:37:46,319

between her

5344

03:37:49,750 --> 03:37:48,640

and this person that was apparently

5345

03:37:51,830 --> 03:37:49,760

sending her

5346

03:37:54,389 --> 03:37:51,840

these alien pictures that she just got

5347

03:37:55,429 --> 03:37:54,399

caught posting that were from a cgi

5348

03:37:56,469 --> 03:37:55,439

video

5349

03:37:58,150 --> 03:37:56,479

you know

5350

03:37:59,670 --> 03:37:58,160

and then she's sending me all these

5351
03:38:02,229 --> 03:37:59,680
private messages that i'm not even sure

5352
03:38:05,510 --> 03:38:02,239
i'm legally allowed to have a read

5353
03:38:07,429 --> 03:38:05,520
from so-called wayne and trisha right

5354
03:38:08,950 --> 03:38:07,439
her private communications and he just

5355
03:38:11,510 --> 03:38:08,960
said last night that he didn't want

5356
03:38:13,590 --> 03:38:11,520
those released so i'm and this is 20

5357
03:38:17,349 --> 03:38:13,600
minutes or a half hour before show time

5358
03:38:20,309 --> 03:38:18,550
and you know i don't even want to

5359
03:38:21,830 --> 03:38:20,319
speculate but this whole sequence of

5360
03:38:23,750 --> 03:38:21,840
events sounds like something that would

5361
03:38:26,710 --> 03:38:23,760
happen when a counterintelligence

5362
03:38:27,830 --> 03:38:26,720
officer or you know psyop person decides

5363
03:38:28,950 --> 03:38:27,840

to

5364

03:38:30,790 --> 03:38:28,960

i don't know

5365

03:38:33,110 --> 03:38:30,800

uh spread misinformation or

5366

03:38:35,750 --> 03:38:33,120

disinformation like why wouldn't you

5367

03:38:37,590 --> 03:38:35,760

give me that information yesterday so i

5368

03:38:39,830 --> 03:38:37,600

had time to check on the legalities of

5369

03:38:41,189 --> 03:38:39,840

me even reading it let alone sharing it

5370

03:38:43,750 --> 03:38:41,199

here on the show

5371

03:38:46,229 --> 03:38:43,760

that that makes no sense it makes no

5372

03:38:47,990 --> 03:38:46,239

sense whatsoever so listen comments or

5373

03:38:49,990 --> 03:38:48,000

questions for me please put them in all

5374

03:38:51,910 --> 03:38:50,000

capital letters uh but we've already

5375

03:38:54,309 --> 03:38:51,920

been here for almost

5376

03:38:57,030 --> 03:38:54,319

more than three and a half hours i did i

5377

03:38:58,950 --> 03:38:57,040

plan on two hours tonight you guys know

5378

03:39:00,229 --> 03:38:58,960

this the weekend i'm working overtime

5379

03:39:02,389 --> 03:39:00,239

but this is when these people could

5380

03:39:05,269 --> 03:39:02,399

agree to the interview so i said

5381

03:39:07,750 --> 03:39:05,279

i'll give up my weekend um and i haven't

5382

03:39:08,630 --> 03:39:07,760

decided i may take tomorrow and tuesday

5383

03:39:10,790 --> 03:39:08,640

off

5384

03:39:13,269 --> 03:39:10,800

um but i do have some other stories

5385

03:39:15,510 --> 03:39:13,279

prepared and planned or we may follow up

5386

03:39:18,229 --> 03:39:15,520

with this one i i just

5387

03:39:20,150 --> 03:39:18,239

i have to think about some things

5388

03:39:21,750 --> 03:39:20,160

and decide it and and just for those

5389

03:39:23,670 --> 03:39:21,760

that you know i want to make sure that

5390

03:39:25,429 --> 03:39:23,680

everybody knows i'm human during the

5391

03:39:27,670 --> 03:39:25,439

break i i went to use the bathroom and

5392

03:39:29,349 --> 03:39:27,680

my wife told me that i raised my voice

5393

03:39:31,030 --> 03:39:29,359

and i should never have raised my voice

5394

03:39:33,110 --> 03:39:31,040

and why did i lose my temper and that

5395

03:39:35,269 --> 03:39:33,120

wasn't fair and that wasn't right

5396

03:39:38,229 --> 03:39:35,279

so i want you to know

5397

03:39:39,910 --> 03:39:38,239

i'm a human i make mistakes but i i've

5398

03:39:42,309 --> 03:39:39,920

acknowledged that was a mistake and

5399

03:39:45,269 --> 03:39:42,319

that's all i can do i did my best here

5400

03:39:46,870 --> 03:39:45,279

in a difficult situation to be honest

5401

03:39:48,870 --> 03:39:46,880

with you i think that she came out of

5402

03:39:51,349 --> 03:39:48,880

the gate swinging i really think she

5403

03:39:53,590 --> 03:39:51,359

came out of the gate swinging at me

5404

03:39:55,349 --> 03:39:53,600

right from the start and and i wasn't

5405

03:39:57,590 --> 03:39:55,359

used to that because previous to

5406

03:39:59,990 --> 03:39:57,600

tonight's conversation she has always

5407

03:40:05,030 --> 03:40:00,000

been very

5408

03:40:07,429 --> 03:40:05,040

measured and uh fair and uh conciliatory

5409

03:40:09,750 --> 03:40:07,439

or what you know whatever i'm human i

5410

03:40:11,910 --> 03:40:09,760

make mistakes maybe i lost my temper and

5411

03:40:13,110 --> 03:40:11,920

and if so all i can do is apologize and

5412

03:40:14,790 --> 03:40:13,120

and i got to tell you if my wife's

5413

03:40:16,950 --> 03:40:14,800

telling me i was wrong

5414

03:40:18,950 --> 03:40:16,960

i tend to agree with my wife because i

5415

03:40:20,790 --> 03:40:18,960

like to continue to have a place to live

5416

03:40:21,510 --> 03:40:20,800

and live in peace and harmony here but

5417

03:40:23,269 --> 03:40:21,520

no

5418

03:40:24,710 --> 03:40:23,279

my wife is very fair and i think she's

5419

03:40:26,229 --> 03:40:24,720

right and for once she was paying

5420

03:40:27,030 --> 03:40:26,239

attention i think she was watching the

5421

03:40:29,510 --> 03:40:27,040

first

5422

03:40:31,590 --> 03:40:29,520

of the show

5423

03:40:33,830 --> 03:40:31,600

and and probably she agrees with anjali

5424

03:40:36,070 --> 03:40:33,840

that i'm the [h__\h] here and and look

5425

03:40:37,510 --> 03:40:36,080

i'm acknowledging that i i i should have

5426

03:40:40,870 --> 03:40:37,520

handled that better

5427

03:40:42,309 --> 03:40:40,880

but i felt like she kept cam came out

5428

03:40:44,389 --> 03:40:42,319

came right out of the gate swinging at

5429

03:40:45,830 --> 03:40:44,399

me accusing me of things i'm gonna have

5430

03:40:48,150 --> 03:40:45,840

to review the tape but there's some

5431

03:40:49,990 --> 03:40:48,160

specific things she said that

5432

03:40:51,670 --> 03:40:50,000

it doesn't add up like

5433

03:40:52,950 --> 03:40:51,680

about messages she sent me and things

5434

03:40:54,870 --> 03:40:52,960

like that i'm like

5435

03:40:57,030 --> 03:40:54,880

no i did not

5436

03:40:59,349 --> 03:40:57,040

solicit her to send me all of the

5437

03:41:01,830 --> 03:40:59,359

private messages between

5438

03:41:03,189 --> 03:41:01,840

you know her and third parties she did

5439

03:41:04,950 --> 03:41:03,199

that and i don't even know if she's

5440

03:41:07,110 --> 03:41:04,960

legally allowed to share those without

5441

03:41:08,870 --> 03:41:07,120

their consent according to what i just

5442

03:41:11,030 --> 03:41:08,880

looked up california is a two-party

5443

03:41:13,750 --> 03:41:11,040

consent state which means she would have

5444

03:41:15,349 --> 03:41:13,760

needed their consent first

5445

03:41:18,150 --> 03:41:15,359

and her consent

5446

03:41:20,070 --> 03:41:18,160

to even let me see these things i don't

5447

03:41:22,070 --> 03:41:20,080

even know if i'm allowed to read them we

5448

03:41:23,349 --> 03:41:22,080

have to check into all of this

5449

03:41:25,110 --> 03:41:23,359

but

5450

03:41:28,150 --> 03:41:25,120

we're going to follow up on the story

5451

03:41:30,229 --> 03:41:28,160

we're going to continue to uh

5452

03:41:31,990 --> 03:41:30,239

yeah somebody's mentioning she had claws

5453

03:41:34,070 --> 03:41:32,000

out too yeah i think she did come out of

5454

03:41:36,389 --> 03:41:34,080

the box swinging and then and that's

5455

03:41:39,030 --> 03:41:36,399

kind of surprised me and it threw me off

5456

03:41:42,229 --> 03:41:39,040

because she's always so

5457

03:41:44,229 --> 03:41:42,239

i don't know she usually in previous

5458

03:41:48,630 --> 03:41:44,239

interactions that i've had with her she

5459

03:41:54,710 --> 03:41:51,830

i don't know sort of zen master like

5460

03:41:57,110 --> 03:41:54,720

like steven let's have a conversation

5461

03:41:59,110 --> 03:41:57,120

she's not coming out of the box charging

5462

03:42:00,710 --> 03:41:59,120

at me like that maybe that's what threw

5463

03:42:02,469 --> 03:42:00,720

me off and if so i apologize look i'm

5464

03:42:03,910 --> 03:42:02,479

human i don't know what to do she's she

5465

03:42:06,550 --> 03:42:03,920

came out of the gate start accusing me

5466

03:42:08,150 --> 03:42:06,560

of [h__h] and i don't know and i was just

5467

03:42:10,950 --> 03:42:08,160

here to ask questions that's all we

5468

03:42:11,830 --> 03:42:10,960

could do here is ask questions right

5469

03:42:14,070 --> 03:42:11,840

um

5470

03:42:16,150 --> 03:42:14,080

and b baker says it was obvious anjali

5471

03:42:18,469 --> 03:42:16,160

was pissed about the brian interview i

5472

03:42:20,870 --> 03:42:18,479

believe that you are correct

5473

03:42:22,150 --> 03:42:20,880

i'm gonna check in with those uh

5474

03:42:24,070 --> 03:42:22,160

i'm gonna check in with these super

5475

03:42:25,990 --> 03:42:24,080

chats and make sure that i got them all

5476
03:42:27,670 --> 03:42:26,000
because i hate that we listen we read

5477
03:42:29,670 --> 03:42:27,680
every single super chat we thank every

5478
03:42:31,510 --> 03:42:29,680
single super chatter i never want to

5479
03:42:34,790 --> 03:42:31,520
miss one

5480
03:42:34,800 --> 03:42:43,030
yeah a lord ludacris plaid

5481
03:42:47,510 --> 03:42:45,030
are these out of order now

5482
03:42:51,030 --> 03:42:47,520
or is this

5483
03:42:56,630 --> 03:42:52,389
i'm going to share this once again and

5484
03:42:56,640 --> 03:43:01,429
but then

5485
03:43:05,269 --> 03:43:03,189
are they maybe they're out of order

5486
03:43:07,990 --> 03:43:05,279
right now i thought that we had gotten

5487
03:43:13,110 --> 03:43:09,590
and now i'm having trouble making sure

5488
03:43:15,510 --> 03:43:14,309

all right we're going to go back and

5489

03:43:18,229 --> 03:43:15,520

we're going to read all the ones from

5490

03:43:20,309 --> 03:43:18,239

the top uh boy what a what an amazing

5491

03:43:22,309 --> 03:43:20,319

evening kindness and generosity and

5492

03:43:24,150 --> 03:43:22,319

support of the show tonight has been

5493

03:43:26,550 --> 03:43:24,160

truly uh

5494

03:43:29,110 --> 03:43:26,560

remarkable lord ludacris is there a way

5495

03:43:30,950 --> 03:43:29,120

to check of other wellness checks uh

5496

03:43:32,950 --> 03:43:30,960

we're going to look into that

5497

03:43:35,429 --> 03:43:32,960

thank you for kindness al warrior with

5498

03:43:37,429 --> 03:43:35,439

generous five dollars brian you should

5499

03:43:39,510 --> 03:43:37,439

i've grilled some fajitas before you got

5500

03:43:40,870 --> 03:43:39,520

sucked into space okay so we did we just

5501

03:43:42,469 --> 03:43:40,880

missed the one

5502

03:43:44,150 --> 03:43:42,479

um

5503

03:43:48,389 --> 03:43:44,160

stephen got caught the second time but

5504

03:43:52,550 --> 03:43:50,389

yeah so we did read them all so but

5505

03:43:53,910 --> 03:43:52,560

thank you we missed lord ludacris plaid

5506

03:43:55,990 --> 03:43:53,920

thank you all for your kindness your

5507

03:43:58,070 --> 03:43:56,000

generosity and your continued support of

5508

03:43:59,750 --> 03:43:58,080

the show i am blown away by the

5509

03:44:01,269 --> 03:43:59,760

generosity of people all over the world

5510

03:44:03,830 --> 03:44:01,279

that want to see us continue to look

5511

03:44:06,630 --> 03:44:03,840

into these strange stories and if you're

5512

03:44:08,630 --> 03:44:06,640

new to the channel i want to invite you

5513

03:44:10,070 --> 03:44:08,640

you are most welcome here if you are new

5514

03:44:12,389 --> 03:44:10,080

here

5515

03:44:15,429 --> 03:44:12,399

we look into strange mysterious stories

5516

03:44:19,349 --> 03:44:15,439

on the internet and uh usually involving

5517

03:44:20,710 --> 03:44:19,359

aliens or paranormal activity or ufos or

5518

03:44:23,349 --> 03:44:20,720

things like that

5519

03:44:24,229 --> 03:44:23,359

so if you're new here please do

5520

03:44:26,309 --> 03:44:24,239

um

5521

03:44:28,150 --> 03:44:26,319

please do subscribe to our channel hit

5522

03:44:30,150 --> 03:44:28,160

that subscribe button hit that

5523

03:44:32,309 --> 03:44:30,160

notification bell and you too will know

5524

03:44:35,030 --> 03:44:32,319

the next time that we go live and have a

5525

03:44:37,030 --> 03:44:35,040

story to share we try to follow

5526

03:44:39,030 --> 03:44:37,040

interesting stories this one has been

5527

03:44:40,950 --> 03:44:39,040

quite the rabbit hole and i want to

5528

03:44:43,510 --> 03:44:40,960

encourage you please help us spread the

5529

03:44:48,389 --> 03:44:43,520

word by liking commenting and sharing

5530

03:44:52,550 --> 03:44:50,229

what else could i say

5531

03:44:54,389 --> 03:44:52,560

lord ludacris i am curious if she has

5532

03:44:55,830 --> 03:44:54,399

had multiple wellness checks has to be a

5533

03:44:58,309 --> 03:44:55,840

way to find out

5534

03:45:00,229 --> 03:44:58,319

um yeah we're gonna we're gonna be doing

5535

03:45:02,229 --> 03:45:00,239

some further investigative work because

5536

03:45:03,110 --> 03:45:02,239

i don't feel good ending things like

5537

03:45:06,710 --> 03:45:03,120

this

5538

03:45:08,309 --> 03:45:06,720

like well uh we tried to get to the

5539

03:45:10,469 --> 03:45:08,319

bottom of this but

5540

03:45:11,910 --> 03:45:10,479

maybe you know there's i'm sure there's

5541

03:45:13,670 --> 03:45:11,920

gonna be two sides of the story one of

5542

03:45:15,269 --> 03:45:13,680

them is going to be that i was rude so

5543

03:45:16,469 --> 03:45:15,279

she bounced out and the other one was

5544

03:45:18,150 --> 03:45:16,479

going to be

5545

03:45:20,550 --> 03:45:18,160

uh that she came in

5546

03:45:22,550 --> 03:45:20,560

you know kind of hot and bothered and

5547

03:45:23,830 --> 03:45:22,560

maybe lost her temper and she stormed

5548

03:45:25,189 --> 03:45:23,840

off

5549

03:45:26,870 --> 03:45:25,199

you know

5550

03:45:29,030 --> 03:45:26,880

there's always two sides to the story

5551

03:45:30,469 --> 03:45:29,040

for my side i apologize and i agree i

5552

03:45:33,510 --> 03:45:30,479

handled it wrong and you know how i know

5553

03:45:34,550 --> 03:45:33,520

that my wife told me

5554

03:45:36,790 --> 03:45:34,560

listen

5555

03:45:38,150 --> 03:45:36,800

men if you're not sure if you're right

5556

03:45:40,710 --> 03:45:38,160

about something

5557

03:45:42,469 --> 03:45:40,720

whether you ask your wife right and my

5558

03:45:44,229 --> 03:45:42,479

wife said you handled that terribly you

5559

03:45:45,590 --> 03:45:44,239

know you you raised your voice there you

5560

03:45:47,510 --> 03:45:45,600

should have done that

5561

03:45:49,189 --> 03:45:47,520

you gave basically i gave her a nail

5562

03:45:51,189 --> 03:45:49,199

because now she could say

5563

03:45:53,429 --> 03:45:51,199

i'm not the bad guy here that's steve

5564

03:45:54,469 --> 03:45:53,439

camby is an [h__h] he raised his voice

5565

03:45:56,550 --> 03:45:54,479

to me

5566

03:45:58,389 --> 03:45:56,560

you know but i thought i felt like she

5567

03:46:00,469 --> 03:45:58,399

came out of the gate swinging at me like

5568

03:46:01,990 --> 03:46:00,479

accusing me of [h__h] like

5569

03:46:03,750 --> 03:46:02,000

i didn't ask her to send me private

5570

03:46:05,429 --> 03:46:03,760

messages between her

5571

03:46:07,670 --> 03:46:05,439

and other parties i don't even know if

5572

03:46:09,189 --> 03:46:07,680

that's legal but she sent me all these

5573

03:46:11,030 --> 03:46:09,199

messages

5574

03:46:13,910 --> 03:46:11,040

both for this and for this situation

5575

03:46:16,790 --> 03:46:13,920

where she was sharing fake ufo pictures

5576

03:46:18,790 --> 03:46:16,800

from a cgi artist that posted them on

5577

03:46:20,950 --> 03:46:18,800

instagram four days prior claiming they

5578

03:46:23,189 --> 03:46:20,960

were genuine and the aliens told her

5579

03:46:26,229 --> 03:46:23,199

they were real right

5580

03:46:27,830 --> 03:46:26,239

this is just crazy right

5581

03:46:28,950 --> 03:46:27,840

stephen a but you handled it the way it

5582

03:46:30,870 --> 03:46:28,960

should have been

5583

03:46:33,269 --> 03:46:30,880

she came out being a witch yeah i think

5584

03:46:35,830 --> 03:46:33,279

she came in real hot so

5585

03:46:38,710 --> 03:46:35,840

maybe if there's still time to salvage

5586

03:46:40,950 --> 03:46:38,720

you know look i apologize i i did you

5587

03:46:43,189 --> 03:46:40,960

know i i was not right in raising my

5588

03:46:45,030 --> 03:46:43,199

voice or getting upset and i should have

5589

03:46:46,870 --> 03:46:45,040

been calmer i should have handled myself

5590

03:46:48,229 --> 03:46:46,880

i certainly should have conducted myself

5591

03:46:50,229 --> 03:46:48,239

better because see

5592

03:46:53,110 --> 03:46:50,239

here's what happened now i give her an

5593

03:46:54,870 --> 03:46:53,120

excuse and she could just say

5594

03:46:57,429 --> 03:46:54,880

everything that stephen campbell found

5595

03:46:59,110 --> 03:46:57,439

out about how my story is all horseshit

5596

03:47:00,710 --> 03:46:59,120

you shouldn't listen to him because he

5597

03:47:02,550 --> 03:47:00,720

was mean to me

5598

03:47:04,309 --> 03:47:02,560

right that's what's going to happen here

5599

03:47:06,870 --> 03:47:04,319

that's exactly what's going to happen

5600

03:47:08,870 --> 03:47:06,880

here she's going to twist and twist

5601

03:47:11,030 --> 03:47:08,880

i'm the bad guy here

5602

03:47:12,550 --> 03:47:11,040

i'm sorry i kind of lost my patience

5603

03:47:15,189 --> 03:47:12,560

with her because she's coming out of the

5604

03:47:16,630 --> 03:47:15,199

box swinging at me accusing me of [h__h]

5605

03:47:18,469 --> 03:47:16,640

you know

5606

03:47:19,910 --> 03:47:18,479

i i don't think she had a good play to

5607

03:47:20,710 --> 03:47:19,920

go here and i think maybe she was a

5608

03:47:22,550 --> 03:47:20,720

little

5609

03:47:24,950 --> 03:47:22,560

too amped up

5610

03:47:28,790 --> 03:47:27,510

he's having a pole who's having a pole

5611

03:47:30,630 --> 03:47:28,800

oh man

5612

03:47:32,790 --> 03:47:30,640

oh no

5613

03:47:35,510 --> 03:47:32,800

somebody's having a poll who i love the

5614

03:47:36,630 --> 03:47:35,520

like who's the [h__h] pole right was it

5615

03:47:39,030 --> 03:47:36,640

wrong

5616

03:47:40,950 --> 03:47:39,040

for steven cambion to slightly lose his

5617

03:47:42,389 --> 03:47:40,960

temper

5618

03:47:44,550 --> 03:47:42,399

yeah and actually i'm going to share my

5619

03:47:47,110 --> 03:47:44,560

screen she's not here but we'll we'll

5620

03:47:50,150 --> 03:47:47,120

share her well look i'm i'm not afraid

5621

03:47:51,910 --> 03:47:50,160

ausley i'm not afraid i y'all share

5622

03:47:55,510 --> 03:47:51,920

everything you have to say and i have

5623

03:47:58,950 --> 03:47:56,550

all right

5624

03:48:00,389 --> 03:47:58,960

so she's saying stephen campion did not

5625

03:48:02,070 --> 03:48:00,399

want me on truth seekers to answer

5626

03:48:04,309 --> 03:48:02,080

questions and discuss discrepancies

5627

03:48:06,150 --> 03:48:04,319

between me my recollection in wayne's

5628

03:48:07,590 --> 03:48:06,160

it's clear after just 10 minutes steve

5629

03:48:09,750 --> 03:48:07,600

leaned towards the screen and began

5630

03:48:14,950 --> 03:48:09,760

actually yelling at me for this reason i

5631

03:48:19,030 --> 03:48:17,110

uh yeah i guess that's it i thought she

5632

03:48:21,510 --> 03:48:19,040

had more

5633

03:48:23,510 --> 03:48:21,520

now she has explanations for the fake

5634

03:48:24,950 --> 03:48:23,520

[h__\h] she's been sharing i

5635

03:48:27,110 --> 03:48:24,960

tried failed

5636

03:48:28,950 --> 03:48:27,120

said to a friend got excited post it put

5637

03:48:31,349 --> 03:48:28,960

in a call for professionals to identify

5638

03:48:33,830 --> 03:48:31,359

any manipulation cgi i'm not a techie

5639

03:48:36,229 --> 03:48:33,840

she's talking about this [\h__\h] uh

5640

03:48:38,229 --> 03:48:36,239

these [\h__\h] pictures she claimed were

5641

03:48:39,910 --> 03:48:38,239

real and the aliens told her

5642

03:48:40,830 --> 03:48:39,920

all about them

5643

03:48:44,389 --> 03:48:40,840

you know

5644

03:48:46,070 --> 03:48:44,399

she she screwed up on that one

5645

03:48:47,750 --> 03:48:46,080

fell for fake

5646

03:48:53,349 --> 03:48:47,760

fake cgi artist stuff and she's

5647

03:48:56,630 --> 03:48:55,030

the beings say this is a work of third

5648

03:48:58,469 --> 03:48:56,640

density to separate the wheat from the

5649

03:49:00,630 --> 03:48:58,479

champ an illusion of the truth okay so

5650

03:49:02,950 --> 03:49:00,640

the aliens told her why she shared

5651
03:49:06,229 --> 03:49:02,960
completely and totally fake [h__h]

5652
03:49:08,229 --> 03:49:06,239
and 49 replies to her uh

5653
03:49:09,269 --> 03:49:08,239
busting my balls i love this though

5654
03:49:11,510 --> 03:49:09,279
thank you

5655
03:49:14,150 --> 03:49:11,520
mysterion for sending me that

5656
03:49:16,550 --> 03:49:14,160
breaking news youtuber exposes ufology

5657
03:49:18,950 --> 03:49:16,560
liar it was a cocktail of meds that made

5658
03:49:20,870 --> 03:49:18,960
her hallucinate the whole thing

5659
03:49:23,189 --> 03:49:20,880
and that's quite possibly a very good

5660
03:49:24,389 --> 03:49:23,199
possibility of what indeed actually

5661
03:49:27,910 --> 03:49:24,399
happened here

5662
03:49:32,309 --> 03:49:29,990
she says i will do so in an interview

5663
03:49:34,550 --> 03:49:32,319

next week i had hoped to do so this

5664

03:49:37,110 --> 03:49:34,560

evening but now we'll have to wait until

5665

03:49:38,950 --> 03:49:37,120

my upcoming interview and you know we

5666

03:49:41,030 --> 03:49:38,960

all know where she's gonna go

5667

03:49:43,030 --> 03:49:41,040

right

5668

03:49:43,990 --> 03:49:43,040

dorothy hawkins at least is defending me

5669

03:49:45,830 --> 03:49:44,000

saying

5670

03:49:47,269 --> 03:49:45,840

he apologized for being too passionate i

5671

03:49:49,189 --> 03:49:47,279

tuned in very late and missed the first

5672

03:49:52,070 --> 03:49:49,199

part of the podcast he asked you to come

5673

03:49:53,830 --> 03:49:52,080

back on yeah that's all i can do

5674

03:49:55,670 --> 03:49:53,840

neil diamond hands don't blame camby and

5675

03:49:57,189 --> 03:49:55,680

you melt it down when you fess up to

5676

03:49:58,870 --> 03:49:57,199

being on multiple medications in

5677

03:50:01,269 --> 03:49:58,880

cannabis oil during your experience

5678

03:50:04,229 --> 03:50:01,279

you're done lady

5679

03:50:08,389 --> 03:50:06,469

what does that mean these substances

5680

03:50:12,630 --> 03:50:08,399

are not known to cause hallucinations so

5681

03:50:16,950 --> 03:50:14,550

actually you're wrong and we we have the

5682

03:50:18,950 --> 03:50:16,960

we have the proof that yeah these things

5683

03:50:21,110 --> 03:50:18,960

can cause hallucinations especially when

5684

03:50:24,389 --> 03:50:21,120

mixed it's one of the side effects

5685

03:50:25,670 --> 03:50:24,399

listed on one of her medications is

5686

03:50:31,830 --> 03:50:25,680

possibly

5687

03:50:35,269 --> 03:50:33,429

william k is asking if she's made any

5688

03:50:37,030 --> 03:50:35,279

money she says no

5689

03:50:38,710 --> 03:50:37,040

the yelling of course was uncalled for

5690

03:50:39,990 --> 03:50:38,720

but i wish he would have stayed when

5691

03:50:41,269 --> 03:50:40,000

there are extraordinary claims you've

5692

03:50:43,349 --> 03:50:41,279

got to stand your ground and prove your

5693

03:50:44,550 --> 03:50:43,359

truth whatever it is i mean that with

5694

03:50:46,229 --> 03:50:44,560

respect

5695

03:50:48,309 --> 03:50:46,239

artist and tony i don't understand why

5696

03:50:49,670 --> 03:50:48,319

people cannot be respectful yeah you

5697

03:50:51,189 --> 03:50:49,680

know i know this is this is what it's

5698

03:50:52,550 --> 03:50:51,199

going to turn into her supporters are

5699

03:50:54,469 --> 03:50:52,560

going to say i was a disrespectful

5700

03:50:57,110 --> 03:50:54,479

[h__h] and my supporters are going to

5701
03:50:58,469 --> 03:50:57,120
say she turned tailed and run because i

5702
03:51:00,870 --> 03:50:58,479
wasn't going to play nice with her and

5703
03:51:02,630 --> 03:51:00,880
let her you know manipulate me this time

5704
03:51:03,670 --> 03:51:02,640
and by the way just to put things on

5705
03:51:05,510 --> 03:51:03,680
record

5706
03:51:07,830 --> 03:51:05,520
you know uh

5707
03:51:09,510 --> 03:51:07,840
i i believe that she indeed tried to

5708
03:51:12,229 --> 03:51:09,520
manipulate me from the very start of

5709
03:51:14,630 --> 03:51:12,239
this i'll say that publicly and you know

5710
03:51:16,309 --> 03:51:14,640
that's my opinion and i'm entitled to it

5711
03:51:18,630 --> 03:51:16,319
she just tried to manipulate me into

5712
03:51:20,790 --> 03:51:18,640
helping her with damage control when she

5713
03:51:23,590 --> 03:51:20,800

posted completely totally fake [h__\h] and

5714

03:51:26,229 --> 03:51:23,600

claimed it was real aliens you know

5715

03:51:27,750 --> 03:51:26,239

it was cgi art and somebody found the

5716

03:51:30,229 --> 03:51:27,760

cgi art

5717

03:51:32,309 --> 03:51:30,239

and i'm the bad guy here though and

5718

03:51:34,389 --> 03:51:32,319

somehow she was trying to manipulate me

5719

03:51:35,750 --> 03:51:34,399

yesterday into helping her do damage

5720

03:51:38,229 --> 03:51:35,760

control for this

5721

03:51:40,150 --> 03:51:38,239

fiasco she started posting completely

5722

03:51:42,469 --> 03:51:40,160

totally fake [h__\h] claiming it was real

5723

03:51:43,830 --> 03:51:42,479

alien stuff i you know

5724

03:51:46,950 --> 03:51:43,840

but this is where we're at and this is

5725

03:51:49,030 --> 03:51:46,960

where we're we find ourselves and i look

5726

03:51:50,309 --> 03:51:49,040

i'm going to apologize

5727

03:51:52,229 --> 03:51:50,319

for

5728

03:51:55,110 --> 03:51:52,239

i apologize to her publicly if she felt

5729

03:51:57,429 --> 03:51:55,120

like she was mistreated and my my wife

5730

03:51:58,870 --> 03:51:57,439

was listening and agrees that i i was in

5731

03:52:00,790 --> 03:51:58,880

the wrong and

5732

03:52:03,110 --> 03:52:00,800

i i don't know if i ever

5733

03:52:04,870 --> 03:52:03,120

am the kind of guy that would agree with

5734

03:52:07,269 --> 03:52:04,880

something just because anjali says it

5735

03:52:09,510 --> 03:52:07,279

but i sure as hell trust my wife

5736

03:52:11,349 --> 03:52:09,520

and um you know if she says i shouldn't

5737

03:52:12,630 --> 03:52:11,359

raise my voice then she's

5738

03:52:15,990 --> 03:52:12,640

my wife's right

5739

03:52:19,189 --> 03:52:16,000

she usually is so that's where we're at

5740

03:52:20,950 --> 03:52:19,199

that's where we find ourselves

5741

03:52:27,750 --> 03:52:20,960

this is as stupid as arguing about the

5742

03:52:31,510 --> 03:52:29,750

yeah kepster says isn't it about

5743

03:52:32,870 --> 03:52:31,520

supporters it's about the truth that she

5744

03:52:34,870 --> 03:52:32,880

can't tell

5745

03:52:36,710 --> 03:52:34,880

and we got brian to tell it yeah well at

5746

03:52:38,550 --> 03:52:36,720

least we had his so she didn't want to

5747

03:52:40,950 --> 03:52:38,560

tell her side of the story

5748

03:52:43,030 --> 03:52:40,960

you know look i think maybe

5749

03:52:47,030 --> 03:52:43,040

and i look i'm i'm not look i don't give

5750

03:52:49,110 --> 03:52:47,040

a i'm sorry but i apologize for whatever

5751

03:52:51,910 --> 03:52:49,120

raising my voice to her her feeling

5752

03:52:53,110 --> 03:52:51,920

mistreated i apologize

5753

03:52:56,229 --> 03:52:53,120

no but

5754

03:52:58,790 --> 03:52:56,239

except i think that maybe it's not just

5755

03:52:59,590 --> 03:52:58,800

me to blame for coming out swinging

5756

03:53:02,550 --> 03:52:59,600

right

5757

03:53:02,560 --> 03:53:06,950

but it is what it is

5758

03:53:15,510 --> 03:53:09,990

oh okay goofon is running a poll to do a

5759

03:53:19,590 --> 03:53:17,670

well i'm not doing anything

5760

03:53:21,590 --> 03:53:19,600

so

5761

03:53:23,349 --> 03:53:21,600

you please tell him pete if if he does

5762

03:53:24,389 --> 03:53:23,359

that i'll wrap things up here and go

5763

03:53:26,389 --> 03:53:24,399

over there

5764

03:53:29,110 --> 03:53:26,399

and and we can continue the talk

5765

03:53:31,189 --> 03:53:29,120

continue the party i've got

5766

03:53:32,070 --> 03:53:31,199

i i plan on doing this big interview

5767

03:53:35,429 --> 03:53:32,080

with

5768

03:53:37,269 --> 03:53:35,439

jolly or is it angeli depends on who you

5769

03:53:39,349 --> 03:53:37,279

ask and i'll get yelled at no matter

5770

03:53:41,590 --> 03:53:39,359

which way i say it by one person or

5771

03:53:44,150 --> 03:53:41,600

another right moody mongol is here and

5772

03:53:46,070 --> 03:53:44,160

says in my opinion on jolly got all

5773

03:53:47,510 --> 03:53:46,080

authoritative headmistress during the

5774

03:53:49,910 --> 03:53:47,520

brief interview that caused steven to

5775

03:53:54,469 --> 03:53:49,920

hook up a little and she ran for the

5776

03:53:59,429 --> 03:53:56,630

what what do i have 20 minutes for mark

5777

03:54:01,910 --> 03:53:59,439

d truth seeker is here it says you have

5778

03:54:04,389 --> 03:54:01,920

20 minutes gambian

5779

03:54:05,750 --> 03:54:04,399

oh goof on uh is going on live yeah

5780

03:54:07,750 --> 03:54:05,760

we're gonna get off of here i mean

5781

03:54:09,510 --> 03:54:07,760

christ we've been on here almost four

5782

03:54:11,590 --> 03:54:09,520

hours i didn't plan on this but i gotta

5783

03:54:14,710 --> 03:54:11,600

tell you i love the view count popping

5784

03:54:16,309 --> 03:54:14,720

up like that i love the the engagement

5785

03:54:19,110 --> 03:54:16,319

that we get when we do a really long

5786

03:54:21,110 --> 03:54:19,120

stream and listen some people have been

5787

03:54:22,950 --> 03:54:21,120

following this drama rama on the

5788

03:54:25,670 --> 03:54:22,960

internet since it began

5789

03:54:27,990 --> 03:54:25,680

and this is just another page of this

5790

03:54:30,550 --> 03:54:28,000

story on aj

5791

03:54:32,229 --> 03:54:30,560

and regardless of how it ended up you

5792

03:54:33,830 --> 03:54:32,239

know certainly i have regrets i should

5793

03:54:34,550 --> 03:54:33,840

have remained more calm and i should

5794

03:54:35,590 --> 03:54:34,560

have

5795

03:54:36,870 --> 03:54:35,600

um

5796

03:54:38,229 --> 03:54:36,880

been kinder

5797

03:54:39,189 --> 03:54:38,239

you know

5798

03:54:40,790 --> 03:54:39,199

because

5799

03:54:42,950 --> 03:54:40,800

you know i feel like i just gave her a

5800

03:54:44,469 --> 03:54:42,960

nail like i just handed her and get out

5801
03:54:47,110 --> 03:54:44,479
of stephen campbell answering any

5802
03:54:49,030 --> 03:54:47,120
questions from stephen campion free card

5803
03:54:50,870 --> 03:54:49,040
she doesn't have to she could just say

5804
03:54:52,550 --> 03:54:50,880
he was rude to me and i'm not going to

5805
03:54:54,710 --> 03:54:52,560
take that kind of abuse even though she

5806
03:54:55,830 --> 03:54:54,720
was kind of raising her voice to me too

5807
03:54:57,590 --> 03:54:55,840
and like

5808
03:54:59,830 --> 03:54:57,600
it was very heated did you notice that

5809
03:55:02,229 --> 03:54:59,840
right right right out of the gate it was

5810
03:55:03,349 --> 03:55:02,239
super heated you know

5811
03:55:05,269 --> 03:55:03,359
so

5812
03:55:06,870 --> 03:55:05,279
maybe we both should have taken a step

5813
03:55:08,389 --> 03:55:06,880

back taking a breath

5814

03:55:10,070 --> 03:55:08,399

and i'm more than willing to let her

5815

03:55:12,389 --> 03:55:10,080

back i'll start a new stream and we'll

5816

03:55:14,550 --> 03:55:12,399

try it again if she wants she's still up

5817

03:55:16,790 --> 03:55:14,560

she's watching this right now

5818

03:55:18,550 --> 03:55:16,800

i know she is

5819

03:55:19,910 --> 03:55:18,560

if angeli had nothing to hide she could

5820

03:55:22,150 --> 03:55:19,920

have come on the stream with brian and

5821

03:55:24,150 --> 03:55:22,160

stephen and the offer is open why not

5822

03:55:26,070 --> 03:55:24,160

come on with the guy listen

5823

03:55:28,950 --> 03:55:26,080

is it a coincidence that she won't come

5824

03:55:31,269 --> 03:55:28,960

on here with the guy she claimed she had

5825

03:55:33,189 --> 03:55:31,279

all these crazy alien experiences with

5826

03:55:34,790 --> 03:55:33,199

because guess what he doesn't remember

5827

03:55:36,630 --> 03:55:34,800

any of that [h__h]

5828

03:55:39,349 --> 03:55:36,640

but she does and she's telling him in

5829

03:55:40,790 --> 03:55:39,359

these private messages the aliens wiped

5830

03:55:42,870 --> 03:55:40,800

your memory

5831

03:55:45,670 --> 03:55:42,880

right or some she's making excuses for

5832

03:55:48,070 --> 03:55:45,680

why i don't remember her [h__h] the way

5833

03:55:49,830 --> 03:55:48,080

she remembers it

5834

03:55:51,750 --> 03:55:49,840

the whole thing is just this is just

5835

03:55:54,790 --> 03:55:51,760

ludicrous and then you know what i gotta

5836

03:55:57,110 --> 03:55:54,800

say i'm not gonna say who but

5837

03:55:59,189 --> 03:55:57,120

a friend and fellow show host who i like

5838

03:56:02,150 --> 03:55:59,199

admire and respect

5839

03:56:04,389 --> 03:56:02,160

he contacted me during the door in this

5840

03:56:07,189 --> 03:56:04,399

and he was like

5841

03:56:09,349 --> 03:56:07,199

this is a bunch of sensationalist

5842

03:56:10,469 --> 03:56:09,359

garbage stephen why why are you wasting

5843

03:56:12,630 --> 03:56:10,479

your time with this this is

5844

03:56:13,830 --> 03:56:12,640

sensationalist garbage this story is

5845

03:56:15,990 --> 03:56:13,840

garbage

5846

03:56:18,389 --> 03:56:16,000

and and i gotta tell you i i can't

5847

03:56:20,870 --> 03:56:18,399

disagree right like there's nothing to

5848

03:56:22,550 --> 03:56:20,880

the story except her word her word of

5849

03:56:24,550 --> 03:56:22,560

the story and version of the story came

5850

03:56:27,429 --> 03:56:24,560

crashing down

5851
03:56:29,670 --> 03:56:27,439
terribly yesterday she came in here and

5852
03:56:31,670 --> 03:56:29,680
i i don't think anybody would

5853
03:56:34,389 --> 03:56:31,680
disagree with me that she came in really

5854
03:56:36,229 --> 03:56:34,399
hot too so maybe you know

5855
03:56:38,389 --> 03:56:36,239
i should have maintained my composure

5856
03:56:40,150 --> 03:56:38,399
better certainly but

5857
03:56:41,910 --> 03:56:40,160
she sure came in

5858
03:56:43,510 --> 03:56:41,920
running hot too

5859
03:56:46,070 --> 03:56:43,520
and

5860
03:56:47,349 --> 03:56:46,080
i i don't know

5861
03:56:51,429 --> 03:56:47,359
this is where we're at and this is where

5862
03:56:54,469 --> 03:56:53,110
john morpheus says you just seemed

5863
03:56:56,950 --> 03:56:54,479

charged she seemed nervous and

5864

03:56:57,830 --> 03:56:56,960

understandably on defense as you've been

5865

03:56:59,750 --> 03:56:57,840

uh

5866

03:57:01,429 --> 03:56:59,760

tipping her off that you were mad and

5867

03:57:02,469 --> 03:57:01,439

felt like she is lying but then you say

5868

03:57:04,630 --> 03:57:02,479

as many

5869

03:57:06,070 --> 03:57:04,640

did that she may be crazy and i don't

5870

03:57:07,670 --> 03:57:06,080

know i'm not a qualified health

5871

03:57:09,670 --> 03:57:07,680

professional and part of me was even

5872

03:57:12,070 --> 03:57:09,680

questioning whether i should be

5873

03:57:14,389 --> 03:57:12,080

running this story right and i'm gonna

5874

03:57:15,830 --> 03:57:14,399

have a long hard think about that going

5875

03:57:18,150 --> 03:57:15,840

forward right

5876

03:57:20,070 --> 03:57:18,160

mark the truth seeker says true seekers

5877

03:57:22,870 --> 03:57:20,080

we need an ending to the story i don't

5878

03:57:24,710 --> 03:57:22,880

think it's over yet right and and i

5879

03:57:26,790 --> 03:57:24,720

gotta tell you uh

5880

03:57:29,269 --> 03:57:26,800

we're gonna look deeper into a few more

5881

03:57:32,630 --> 03:57:29,279

things try to tie up loose ends i don't

5882

03:57:35,429 --> 03:57:32,640

want to leave it like this right

5883

03:57:38,950 --> 03:57:37,429

says dude i think our personalities is

5884

03:57:40,710 --> 03:57:38,960

are so similar that's how i connect here

5885

03:57:43,349 --> 03:57:40,720

and appreciate respect to you even parts

5886

03:57:45,030 --> 03:57:43,359

of me i don't like like you said your

5887

03:57:48,070 --> 03:57:45,040

wife knows and will tell you yeah she's

5888

03:57:50,389 --> 03:57:48,080

not shy she'll no and look i i love and

5889

03:57:52,070 --> 03:57:50,399

value my wife's opinion somebody's got

5890

03:57:54,309 --> 03:57:52,080

to check you when you're wrong and you

5891

03:57:57,349 --> 03:57:54,319

have to have people in your life that

5892

03:58:00,389 --> 03:57:57,359

you trust to check you when you're wrong

5893

03:58:02,150 --> 03:58:00,399

i'm i went to uh hit a bathroom break

5894

03:58:04,309 --> 03:58:02,160

during the music break and my wife is

5895

03:58:05,830 --> 03:58:04,319

like you you messed that up you were

5896

03:58:07,429 --> 03:58:05,840

wrong you raised your voice you should

5897

03:58:10,229 --> 03:58:07,439

have raised you know she she already

5898

03:58:13,510 --> 03:58:10,239

read me the business mrs camby and so

5899

03:58:15,750 --> 03:58:13,520

um and and you know she is my uh

5900

03:58:18,150 --> 03:58:15,760

she's some she's the person i trust more

5901
03:58:20,630 --> 03:58:18,160
than anybody on planet earth so if she

5902
03:58:21,670 --> 03:58:20,640
says i [h__h] up i got i can't disagree

5903
03:58:23,189 --> 03:58:21,680
with her she's

5904
03:58:25,349 --> 03:58:23,199
generally right about everything in our

5905
03:58:27,269 --> 03:58:25,359
marriage so far

5906
03:58:30,870 --> 03:58:27,279
most of it right

5907
03:58:32,790 --> 03:58:30,880
yeah she came in scorned milf

5908
03:58:34,550 --> 03:58:32,800
i'm not making excuses but in my defense

5909
03:58:35,830 --> 03:58:34,560
i think she came in a little hot maybe

5910
03:58:38,309 --> 03:58:35,840
we both did

5911
03:58:42,550 --> 03:58:40,150
moody mongol says anjali disappeared

5912
03:58:45,110 --> 03:58:42,560
faster than a tub of beard conditioner

5913
03:58:47,750 --> 03:58:45,120

in jeremy corbell cowbell's bathroom

5914

03:58:50,309 --> 03:58:47,760

sure did

5915

03:58:52,469 --> 03:58:50,319

yeah uh b baker says her story was in

5916

03:58:54,710 --> 03:58:52,479

flames because brian destroyed her

5917

03:58:56,150 --> 03:58:54,720

credibility i believe that i mean what

5918

03:58:58,870 --> 03:58:56,160

what could she have said tonight and by

5919

03:59:00,950 --> 03:58:58,880

the way i'm sure glad i saved all those

5920

03:59:02,710 --> 03:59:00,960

messages she sent me

5921

03:59:04,710 --> 03:59:02,720

because she certainly would've cut me

5922

03:59:05,990 --> 03:59:04,720

off of access to them if i hadn't saved

5923

03:59:08,389 --> 03:59:06,000

them already

5924

03:59:12,710 --> 03:59:10,630

she sure did she'll keep me straight

5925

03:59:15,030 --> 03:59:12,720

mike that's a good woman a good woman

5926

03:59:16,229 --> 03:59:15,040

was going to tell you when you do wrong

5927

03:59:17,670 --> 03:59:16,239

and say you

5928

03:59:20,150 --> 03:59:17,680

she did as soon as i walked into the

5929

03:59:23,189 --> 03:59:20,160

hallway i was going to take you know

5930

03:59:26,150 --> 03:59:23,199

relieve myself within a few hours

5931

03:59:28,309 --> 03:59:26,160

she said you you left up you you screwed

5932

03:59:30,710 --> 03:59:28,319

up you you should have got that heated

5933

03:59:32,870 --> 03:59:30,720

and this and that and she kind of agreed

5934

03:59:34,469 --> 03:59:32,880

you know and i trust i trust her more

5935

03:59:36,389 --> 03:59:34,479

than anybody on planet earth so when she

5936

03:59:38,309 --> 03:59:36,399

tells me i did something wrong i don't

5937

03:59:39,830 --> 03:59:38,319

argue with her i just go yeah

5938

03:59:41,429 --> 03:59:39,840

you must be right and i have to think

5939

03:59:43,750 --> 03:59:41,439

about this

5940

03:59:45,349 --> 03:59:43,760

b baker says anjali made her credibility

5941

03:59:47,269 --> 03:59:45,359

worse by admitting how many drugs she

5942

03:59:49,349 --> 03:59:47,279

was on not only that she sent me the

5943

03:59:51,590 --> 03:59:49,359

screenshots of her telling them how many

5944

03:59:54,710 --> 03:59:51,600

drugs she was on

5945

03:59:57,030 --> 03:59:54,720

pins for flackman uh flack tim says uh

5946

03:59:59,670 --> 03:59:57,040

anjali did come in hot maybe we both did

5947

04:00:01,030 --> 03:59:59,680

though in my defense and you know i i i

5948

04:00:03,189 --> 04:00:01,040

regret how this went i would have

5949

04:00:05,189 --> 04:00:03,199

certainly preferred to be able to ask

5950

04:00:08,630 --> 04:00:05,199

her questions for two hours than the way

5951

04:00:10,550 --> 04:00:08,640

this went but i gotta tell you um i bet

5952

04:00:12,070 --> 04:00:10,560

you this gets a ton more views because

5953

04:00:14,389 --> 04:00:12,080

of everything that happened than if she

5954

04:00:16,389 --> 04:00:14,399

just sat here and we were both and we

5955

04:00:18,150 --> 04:00:16,399

both sang kumbaya and talked about the

5956

04:00:20,510 --> 04:00:18,160

aliens and why her

5957

04:00:23,750 --> 04:00:20,520

version of events that night differs so

5958

04:00:29,590 --> 04:00:23,760

vastly uh from the people that she was

5959

04:00:33,189 --> 04:00:31,189

jubi the ville says she might try

5960

04:00:34,870 --> 04:00:33,199

getting her doctors involved by her

5961

04:00:36,710 --> 04:00:34,880

blaming nonsense on the people who call

5962

04:00:38,150 --> 04:00:36,720

her out hopefully smart people can find

5963

04:00:43,030 --> 04:00:38,160

out how to prevent her delusions from

5964

04:00:46,950 --> 04:00:44,950

lord ludacris

5965

04:00:49,349 --> 04:00:46,960

saying go on over and jump on goof on

5966

04:00:51,590 --> 04:00:49,359

great show yeah um

5967

04:00:52,790 --> 04:00:51,600

i'm gonna try to do that i i got [\h__\h] to

5968

04:00:54,950 --> 04:00:52,800

do tonight

5969

04:00:57,189 --> 04:00:54,960

that's why i let the stream go this long

5970

04:00:59,429 --> 04:00:57,199

right that and we you know honestly it's

5971

04:01:01,110 --> 04:00:59,439

good for the views big long stream and

5972

04:01:03,429 --> 04:01:01,120

if some you know but here's what i'll

5973

04:01:04,950 --> 04:01:03,439

say i apologize because every once in a

5974

04:01:06,469 --> 04:01:04,960

while i wish that i was a much better

5975

04:01:09,189 --> 04:01:06,479

video editor because what i would like

5976

04:01:11,030 --> 04:01:09,199

to do is take this entire stream

5977

04:01:12,950 --> 04:01:11,040

four hours now

5978

04:01:14,950 --> 04:01:12,960

and go through the whole stream and pick

5979

04:01:17,269 --> 04:01:14,960

out the very best bits and just give

5980

04:01:20,469 --> 04:01:17,279

people here's a half hour of the best of

5981

04:01:22,229 --> 04:01:20,479

what happened about any and and the best

5982

04:01:23,910 --> 04:01:22,239

half hour explanation of this whole

5983

04:01:26,389 --> 04:01:23,920

drama rama but

5984

04:01:28,710 --> 04:01:26,399

some people like the long form and um

5985

04:01:30,710 --> 04:01:28,720

honestly it's better for views

5986

04:01:32,630 --> 04:01:30,720

mark d truth seeker says fact is anjali

5987

04:01:34,150 --> 04:01:32,640

looks way worse through this whole thing

5988

04:01:35,990 --> 04:01:34,160

from beginning to end

5989

04:01:37,750 --> 04:01:36,000

yeah and you know i don't want to beat

5990

04:01:40,309 --> 04:01:37,760

her up too much though because

5991

04:01:43,030 --> 04:01:40,319

i i feel terrible for her i think that

5992

04:01:45,349 --> 04:01:43,040

she has problems real problems and

5993

04:01:47,590 --> 04:01:45,359

honestly the longer i go on covering

5994

04:01:49,590 --> 04:01:47,600

this story the more i feel like i i

5995

04:01:51,750 --> 04:01:49,600

don't want to cover this story better

5996

04:01:55,110 --> 04:01:51,760

let her go and you know hopefully she

5997

04:01:58,870 --> 04:01:55,120

gets help if she needs help and

5998

04:02:00,950 --> 04:01:58,880

i i don't know what else to say right

5999

04:02:03,750 --> 04:02:00,960

anjali quits when the truth comes out

6000

04:02:06,309 --> 04:02:03,760

goof on news live

6001
04:02:08,229 --> 04:02:06,319
yeah uh go on over to richard stream

6002
04:02:10,070 --> 04:02:08,239
we're going to wrap things up here but i

6003
04:02:12,309 --> 04:02:10,080
want to thank we had one of the best

6004
04:02:13,990 --> 04:02:12,319
nights for attendance here and we had

6005
04:02:15,429 --> 04:02:14,000
one of the best nights for super chats

6006
04:02:17,269 --> 04:02:15,439
i've ever seen here i didn't think i was

6007
04:02:18,630 --> 04:02:17,279
going to be able to read them all and

6008
04:02:20,710 --> 04:02:18,640
thank you all for your kindness your

6009
04:02:23,269 --> 04:02:20,720
generosity and your continued support of

6010
04:02:25,510 --> 04:02:23,279
the show this is a viewer supported show

6011
04:02:27,110 --> 04:02:25,520
and uh it's only here because of the

6012
04:02:28,710 --> 04:02:27,120
support of you viewers i grew up

6013
04:02:30,790 --> 04:02:28,720

watching pbs

6014

04:02:32,150 --> 04:02:30,800

and i believe in that concept everybody

6015

04:02:34,389 --> 04:02:32,160

throw a couple of bucks in the hat and

6016

04:02:36,150 --> 04:02:34,399

we'll all have some good educational

6017

04:02:37,670 --> 04:02:36,160

interesting programming

6018

04:02:39,429 --> 04:02:37,680

uh to enjoy

6019

04:02:42,389 --> 04:02:39,439

and that's what we try to do here we

6020

04:02:44,469 --> 04:02:42,399

model that pbs effort people send super

6021

04:02:45,830 --> 04:02:44,479

chats you can send a paypal donation by

6022

04:02:47,349 --> 04:02:45,840

the way i gotta check in with that

6023

04:02:48,710 --> 04:02:47,359

because i'm sure i missed

6024

04:02:50,790 --> 04:02:48,720

i'm sure i missed

6025

04:02:53,110 --> 04:02:50,800

one yesterday and i want to we want to

6026
04:02:55,189 --> 04:02:53,120
recognize if you send a paypal donation

6027
04:02:58,550 --> 04:02:55,199
the instructions to do that are in the

6028
04:03:00,710 --> 04:02:58,560
are in the description of this video

6029
04:03:02,870 --> 04:03:00,720
give us your chat room user id and any

6030
04:03:04,389 --> 04:03:02,880
message you want us to send out and we

6031
04:03:07,349 --> 04:03:04,399
will do it

6032
04:03:09,750 --> 04:03:07,359
uh so we have dusty plastics with a kite

6033
04:03:13,189 --> 04:03:09,760
and generous

6034
04:03:14,870 --> 04:03:13,199
and we have initials db

6035
04:03:16,710 --> 04:03:14,880
i always forget who that is what their

6036
04:03:18,870 --> 04:03:16,720
chat room user id is

6037
04:03:21,590 --> 04:03:18,880
with a kind and generous ten dollar

6038
04:03:23,750 --> 04:03:21,600

paypal uh donation who says glad to

6039

04:03:25,670 --> 04:03:23,760

support the show thank you dusty

6040

04:03:27,750 --> 04:03:25,680

plastics and db for kindness your

6041

04:03:29,590 --> 04:03:27,760

generosity and your continued support

6042

04:03:31,750 --> 04:03:29,600

the show means a lot to me now the

6043

04:03:34,229 --> 04:03:31,760

youtube ufo says she's not lying she has

6044

04:03:36,550 --> 04:03:34,239

just been mind manipulated by the aliens

6045

04:03:38,550 --> 04:03:36,560

but what she is telling is truth they

6046

04:03:39,990 --> 04:03:38,560

are communicating in telepathy

6047

04:03:42,389 --> 04:03:40,000

there is partial truth to her

6048

04:03:44,150 --> 04:03:42,399

information

6049

04:03:47,269 --> 04:03:44,160

i think that's a little bit of a stretch

6050

04:03:49,910 --> 04:03:47,279

youtube ufo given that she just

6051
04:03:50,870 --> 04:03:49,920
jumped all over a ufo

6052
04:03:53,110 --> 04:03:50,880
hoax

6053
04:03:55,349 --> 04:03:53,120
claiming the aliens sort of endorsed it

6054
04:03:57,269 --> 04:03:55,359
for her why would these super advanced

6055
04:03:59,750 --> 04:03:57,279
aliens not get involved and say don't

6056
04:04:01,670 --> 04:03:59,760
share that that's fake cgi [h__\h] that

6057
04:04:03,670 --> 04:04:01,680
somebody got from instagram a few days

6058
04:04:06,710 --> 04:04:03,680
ago and those people claiming they

6059
04:04:08,790 --> 04:04:06,720
filmed it are lying to you

6060
04:04:11,269 --> 04:04:08,800
right why would the aliens not warner

6061
04:04:13,830 --> 04:04:11,279
not to look like a look like

6062
04:04:19,110 --> 04:04:17,269
somebody sharing fake information

6063
04:04:21,110 --> 04:04:19,120

anjali disappeared faster than the us

6064

04:04:22,710 --> 04:04:21,120

dollar in putin's bank account yeah

6065

04:04:24,469 --> 04:04:22,720

moody mongol but you know what i feel

6066

04:04:26,870 --> 04:04:24,479

like tonight was a failure on my part

6067

04:04:28,309 --> 04:04:26,880

and i feel terrible about that because i

6068

04:04:30,309 --> 04:04:28,319

gave her a nail

6069

04:04:33,110 --> 04:04:30,319

i had so many more questions to ask that

6070

04:04:35,030 --> 04:04:33,120

was going to pin her to the wall on so

6071

04:04:36,630 --> 04:04:35,040

many of these things right

6072

04:04:38,389 --> 04:04:36,640

but i mean

6073

04:04:40,550 --> 04:04:38,399

if we want to we can continue the

6074

04:04:42,950 --> 04:04:40,560

investigation without her involvement or

6075

04:04:45,910 --> 04:04:42,960

cooperation and at this point i don't

6076
04:04:49,429 --> 04:04:45,920
think she has much more to contribute to

6077
04:04:52,229 --> 04:04:49,439
defend what she did i mean she held a

6078
04:04:55,269 --> 04:04:52,239
press conference claiming that she met

6079
04:04:57,269 --> 04:04:55,279
aliens at a cancer patient's house who

6080
04:04:58,710 --> 04:04:57,279
she knew was in treatment

6081
04:05:01,030 --> 04:04:58,720
for cancer

6082
04:05:03,349 --> 04:05:01,040
do you think that maybe you don't go to

6083
04:05:05,990 --> 04:05:03,359
the washington monument and hold a

6084
04:05:07,910 --> 04:05:06,000
public press conference

6085
04:05:10,070 --> 04:05:07,920
pointing thousands of people at this

6086
04:05:11,750 --> 04:05:10,080
guy's backyard where you claim that you

6087
04:05:13,590 --> 04:05:11,760
met aliens

6088
04:05:16,309 --> 04:05:13,600

maybe just maybe that that's

6089

04:05:18,550 --> 04:05:16,319

irresponsible i'm just saying we're just

6090

04:05:21,670 --> 04:05:18,560

we're just you know

6091

04:05:25,830 --> 04:05:24,389

exploring possibilities here

6092

04:05:27,670 --> 04:05:25,840

stephen elsa stephen you know what they

6093

04:05:30,870 --> 04:05:27,680

say you keep lying and you start

6094

04:05:32,790 --> 04:05:30,880

believing it that's anjali yeah you know

6095

04:05:34,550 --> 04:05:32,800

i think this is a sad part of the story

6096

04:05:36,469 --> 04:05:34,560

though i think that she really believes

6097

04:05:43,269 --> 04:05:36,479

she's talking to aliens severe chemical

6098

04:05:46,630 --> 04:05:44,870

stephen i you know what they say if you

6099

04:05:49,670 --> 04:05:46,640

just keep lying and start to believing

6100

04:05:51,750 --> 04:05:49,680

it that's honestly yeah

6101

04:05:53,269 --> 04:05:51,760

yeah very cool sixth sense i want to

6102

04:05:54,070 --> 04:05:53,279

thank you for coming on here i want to

6103

04:05:56,830 --> 04:05:54,080

thank

6104

04:05:57,990 --> 04:05:56,840

uh six cents and our other chat room

6105

04:05:59,510 --> 04:05:58,000

monitors uh

6106

04:06:02,469 --> 04:05:59,520

chatroom

6107

04:06:03,910 --> 04:06:02,479

moderators uh for helping us be baker

6108

04:06:04,710 --> 04:06:03,920

was here as well

6109

04:06:07,670 --> 04:06:04,720

um

6110

04:06:08,870 --> 04:06:07,680

and uh it was nice uh to see uh spooky

6111

04:06:10,309 --> 04:06:08,880

jump back in

6112

04:06:11,830 --> 04:06:10,319

and uh honestly that's that was a little

6113

04:06:14,070 --> 04:06:11,840

awkward because we haven't really talked

6114

04:06:15,830 --> 04:06:14,080

and i think we're good i'm good with i'm

6115

04:06:17,750 --> 04:06:15,840

good with spooky you know listen here's

6116

04:06:19,670 --> 04:06:17,760

that's another thing dramarama people

6117

04:06:21,990 --> 04:06:19,680

are trying to create all kinds of oh

6118

04:06:25,429 --> 04:06:22,000

spooky left because steve camby is an

6119

04:06:28,389 --> 04:06:25,439

[h__h] no uh spooky left to do her own

6120

04:06:30,550 --> 04:06:28,399

show and god damn it congratulations

6121

04:06:33,110 --> 04:06:30,560

spooky is a host of her own show she

6122

04:06:35,110 --> 04:06:33,120

doesn't need to be my side man

6123

04:06:38,469 --> 04:06:35,120

right why would you be a side man if you

6124

04:06:40,469 --> 04:06:38,479

could be the star of the show i wish

6125

04:06:41,750 --> 04:06:40,479

i wish spooky all the best of luck and

6126

04:06:44,309 --> 04:06:41,760

success in the world there's no

6127

04:06:46,469 --> 04:06:44,319

animosity on my part she's just too big

6128

04:06:48,389 --> 04:06:46,479

for this little [h__h] show and had to go

6129

04:06:50,469 --> 04:06:48,399

spread her wings and do her own thing

6130

04:06:53,269 --> 04:06:50,479

congratulations she's on a great show a

6131

04:06:55,670 --> 04:06:53,279

show i like with two other shows that i

6132

04:06:56,389 --> 04:06:55,680

really like and enjoy i tune in when i

6133

04:06:58,309 --> 04:06:56,399

can

6134

04:07:00,389 --> 04:06:58,319

okay so there's no

6135

04:07:02,389 --> 04:07:00,399

just to dispel that there's no dramarama

6136

04:07:04,070 --> 04:07:02,399

between us she just came on tonight i

6137

04:07:06,229 --> 04:07:04,080

wish i would have mentioned you know hey

6138

04:07:08,870 --> 04:07:06,239

are we good i think but i think we are

6139

04:07:11,269 --> 04:07:08,880

she want to come here right

6140

04:07:13,990 --> 04:07:11,279

i think we're good so all you drama

6141

04:07:16,070 --> 04:07:14,000

people you know let's let's try to let's

6142

04:07:18,710 --> 04:07:16,080

try to not create problems where there

6143

04:07:20,150 --> 04:07:18,720

really are none right

6144

04:07:21,750 --> 04:07:20,160

robert redmond with a kind of generous

6145

04:07:23,990 --> 04:07:21,760

two dollar super chat saying thank you

6146

04:07:26,790 --> 04:07:24,000

for doing a great job uh this was really

6147

04:07:28,870 --> 04:07:26,800

my pleasure you know i i have regrets i

6148

04:07:31,349 --> 04:07:28,880

wish i would have held my temper i wish

6149

04:07:33,030 --> 04:07:31,359

i would have uh

6150

04:07:35,110 --> 04:07:33,040

you know i wish i would have held my

6151

04:07:37,269 --> 04:07:35,120

temper better and i wish i would have

6152

04:07:39,269 --> 04:07:37,279

uh handled it better because i gave her

6153

04:07:41,349 --> 04:07:39,279

an out i gave her a classic out now

6154

04:07:43,349 --> 04:07:41,359

because she could just say i hung up on

6155

04:07:45,590 --> 04:07:43,359

that prick because he was nasty and

6156

04:07:47,590 --> 04:07:45,600

raised his voice or whatever even though

6157

04:07:49,750 --> 04:07:47,600

she was she i believe she came out of

6158

04:07:52,309 --> 04:07:49,760

the gate kind of swinging at me and she

6159

04:07:53,030 --> 04:07:52,319

was accusing me of things and the truth

6160

04:07:55,349 --> 04:07:53,040

is

6161

04:07:57,189 --> 04:07:55,359

i never told her that i had those

6162

04:07:58,389 --> 04:07:57,199

messages she shared with me she just

6163

04:07:59,510 --> 04:07:58,399

shared with me

6164

04:08:00,950 --> 04:07:59,520

private

6165

04:08:03,030 --> 04:08:00,960

communications

6166

04:08:05,030 --> 04:08:03,040

between her

6167

04:08:06,950 --> 04:08:05,040

and other parties that she may or may

6168

04:08:08,870 --> 04:08:06,960

not even have the legal right to share

6169

04:08:11,030 --> 04:08:08,880

with me i don't know we have to check

6170

04:08:12,870 --> 04:08:11,040

into these things she came out swinging

6171

04:08:14,149 --> 04:08:12,880

accusing me no no you said you had him

6172

04:08:16,710 --> 04:08:14,159

no i didn't you

6173

04:08:17,590 --> 04:08:16,720

why would i why would i

6174

04:08:20,070 --> 04:08:17,600

care

6175

04:08:21,510 --> 04:08:20,080

that you sent me all these messages if i

6176

04:08:23,189 --> 04:08:21,520

already had them i would have said i

6177

04:08:25,750 --> 04:08:23,199

already had them you don't need to send

6178

04:08:27,429 --> 04:08:25,760

them no she said i'm gonna send you all

6179

04:08:29,189 --> 04:08:27,439

these messages and then she sent me a

6180

04:08:31,030 --> 04:08:29,199

google drive link with all of them and

6181

04:08:32,790 --> 04:08:31,040

luckily i downloaded them all before

6182

04:08:34,870 --> 04:08:32,800

this [h__h] show happened because i'm sure

6183

04:08:36,950 --> 04:08:34,880

she's going to pull my access to them

6184

04:08:38,950 --> 04:08:36,960

but we got them all

6185

04:08:40,630 --> 04:08:38,960

and you know

6186

04:08:43,030 --> 04:08:40,640

it is what it is i don't know where this

6187

04:08:45,189 --> 04:08:43,040

story is going we are all vultures says

6188

04:08:48,229 --> 04:08:45,199

any excuse to backpedal and distract you

6189

04:08:50,710 --> 04:08:48,239

are right you're right

6190

04:08:52,309 --> 04:08:50,720

moody model says youtube ufo is

6191

04:08:54,389 --> 04:08:52,319

stretching so far he might actually

6192

04:08:56,790 --> 04:08:54,399

catch up with angelia she runs down from

6193

04:08:58,630 --> 04:08:56,800

the show yeah you don't know and i have

6194

04:09:00,630 --> 04:08:58,640

three guesses where she's gonna go next

6195

04:09:03,510 --> 04:09:00,640

to talk [\h__\h] on me and decide i'm the

6196

04:09:07,349 --> 04:09:03,520

bad guy three guesses three guesses what

6197

04:09:10,389 --> 04:09:08,710

and and i gotta say that would be

6198

04:09:12,790 --> 04:09:10,399

terrible if she does that that would be

6199

04:09:14,870 --> 04:09:12,800

terrible optics for her it'll look like

6200

04:09:16,309 --> 04:09:14,880

a vindictive move

6201
04:09:18,070 --> 04:09:16,319
if she goes to the show i think she's

6202
04:09:20,510 --> 04:09:18,080
going to

6203
04:09:22,950 --> 04:09:20,520
jameek

6204
04:09:24,469 --> 04:09:22,960
9119 super chat is it possible the

6205
04:09:26,550 --> 04:09:24,479
government got to wayne i don't know

6206
04:09:29,429 --> 04:09:26,560
i've talked to him on air off air i

6207
04:09:31,990 --> 04:09:29,439
think he's a very honest and genuine guy

6208
04:09:33,670 --> 04:09:32,000
i i think he's being honest with us i

6209
04:09:35,830 --> 04:09:33,680
really really do

6210
04:09:37,750 --> 04:09:35,840
lord ludacris says expect a new round of

6211
04:09:39,429 --> 04:09:37,760
doxing well we've been through it once

6212
04:09:41,590 --> 04:09:39,439
my address is already out there on the

6213
04:09:43,510 --> 04:09:41,600

internet what else could happen my legal

6214

04:09:46,469 --> 04:09:43,520

names out there my address is out there

6215

04:09:53,349 --> 04:09:46,479

people are you know bringing my family

6216

04:09:57,670 --> 04:09:55,110

popsicle ocean you still streaming yeah

6217

04:09:59,590 --> 04:09:57,680

i'm trying to find the off ramp i really

6218

04:10:01,269 --> 04:09:59,600

i really am i'm trying to let we gotta

6219

04:10:02,469 --> 04:10:01,279

we gotta bounce on out here we're over

6220

04:10:03,590 --> 04:10:02,479

four hours

6221

04:10:05,349 --> 04:10:03,600

um

6222

04:10:11,750 --> 04:10:05,359

v i i'm not sure what her health

6223

04:10:14,149 --> 04:10:12,630

so

6224

04:10:16,469 --> 04:10:14,159

what can i say friends i want to thank

6225

04:10:18,389 --> 04:10:16,479

each and every one of you for joining us

6226

04:10:19,910 --> 04:10:18,399

um and i want to thank all of our panel

6227

04:10:22,070 --> 04:10:19,920

members who really did come in here and

6228

04:10:23,030 --> 04:10:22,080

rescue me we had this huge audience here

6229

04:10:25,429 --> 04:10:23,040

to see

6230

04:10:26,550 --> 04:10:25,439

on jolly tell us her version of the

6231

04:10:29,590 --> 04:10:26,560

truth

6232

04:10:32,070 --> 04:10:29,600

after last night's incredible interview

6233

04:10:33,750 --> 04:10:32,080

i think a lot of people tuned in and she

6234

04:10:35,670 --> 04:10:33,760

tuned down and

6235

04:10:38,389 --> 04:10:35,680

hey part of that

6236

04:10:40,149 --> 04:10:38,399

is my fault and i offer my apology

6237

04:10:41,110 --> 04:10:40,159

that's all i can do

6238

04:10:42,950 --> 04:10:41,120

um

6239

04:10:44,630 --> 04:10:42,960

you know

6240

04:10:46,389 --> 04:10:44,640

best of my recollection i just seemed

6241

04:10:47,830 --> 04:10:46,399

like she was accusing me of all kinds of

6242

04:10:49,670 --> 04:10:47,840

things right out of the gate and i'm

6243

04:10:50,630 --> 04:10:49,680

like whoa wait a minute here you know

6244

04:10:52,550 --> 04:10:50,640

but

6245

04:10:54,630 --> 04:10:52,560

i'll review the tape and maybe i'll have

6246

04:10:56,950 --> 04:10:54,640

some more thoughts on what went wrong

6247

04:10:58,710 --> 04:10:56,960

and how i could have done better

6248

04:11:01,269 --> 04:10:58,720

listen if nothing else i'm going to

6249

04:11:04,149 --> 04:11:01,279

consider this a learning experience

6250

04:11:06,950 --> 04:11:04,159

i accept responsibility i lost my temper

6251
04:11:08,710 --> 04:11:06,960
you know uh and and uh i i could have

6252
04:11:09,670 --> 04:11:08,720
handled things much better

6253
04:11:11,429 --> 04:11:09,680
but

6254
04:11:14,229 --> 04:11:11,439
there's only so much [h__h] you could

6255
04:11:16,149 --> 04:11:14,239
take there really is right maybe i and

6256
04:11:18,070 --> 04:11:16,159
she came out the gate accusing me no you

6257
04:11:20,070 --> 04:11:18,080
already had these messages you said no i

6258
04:11:22,469 --> 04:11:20,080
never said i had private messages

6259
04:11:25,750 --> 04:11:22,479
between you and your so-called

6260
04:11:26,469 --> 04:11:25,760
quote wayne unquote right i never said

6261
04:11:27,990 --> 04:11:26,479
that

6262
04:11:29,990 --> 04:11:28,000
i never said i had those messages she

6263
04:11:32,309 --> 04:11:30,000

said them to me

6264

04:11:34,309 --> 04:11:32,319

and and i i got to tell you

6265

04:11:36,710 --> 04:11:34,319

i looked through the messages and i i

6266

04:11:39,030 --> 04:11:36,720

think most of those messages support his

6267

04:11:40,870 --> 04:11:39,040

version of events not hers

6268

04:11:43,030 --> 04:11:40,880

but i'm going to review them see about

6269

04:11:45,750 --> 04:11:43,040

the legalities of sharing them and

6270

04:11:48,469 --> 04:11:45,760

we may report more on that so what can i

6271

04:11:49,670 --> 04:11:48,479

say friends it has been quite a

6272

04:11:52,149 --> 04:11:49,680

an exciting

6273

04:11:54,950 --> 04:11:52,159

evening trying evening

6274

04:11:56,389 --> 04:11:54,960

and uh and again i apologize i i would

6275

04:11:58,389 --> 04:11:56,399

have much preferred that she sat here

6276

04:12:00,950 --> 04:11:58,399

for two hours and let me grill her i

6277

04:12:03,349 --> 04:12:00,960

didn't handle this well i'm human you

6278

04:12:04,870 --> 04:12:03,359

know i would think that the aliens she's

6279

04:12:06,070 --> 04:12:04,880

in contact with would tell her to

6280

04:12:08,950 --> 04:12:06,080

forgive me

6281

04:12:10,870 --> 04:12:08,960

love and light and all that right

6282

04:12:12,630 --> 04:12:10,880

um but

6283

04:12:14,630 --> 04:12:12,640

you know it is what it is

6284

04:12:18,389 --> 04:12:14,640

i accept responsibility for raising my

6285

04:12:21,990 --> 04:12:18,399

voice or whatever um or losing my temper

6286

04:12:23,349 --> 04:12:22,000

i'm human aren't we all

6287

04:12:25,269 --> 04:12:23,359

i don't know where this story is going

6288

04:12:27,030 --> 04:12:25,279

but i'm going to follow it

6289

04:12:29,429 --> 04:12:27,040

right to the end you have my commitment

6290

04:12:31,910 --> 04:12:29,439

on that i'm all chip same kind of guy

6291

04:12:34,070 --> 04:12:31,920

i've come this far there's a little bit

6292

04:12:36,229 --> 04:12:34,080

of things left to do we're sending a

6293

04:12:37,349 --> 04:12:36,239

correspondent out there to film that

6294

04:12:39,750 --> 04:12:37,359

mountain

6295

04:12:42,149 --> 04:12:39,760

and uh we'll have more information that

6296

04:12:43,750 --> 04:12:42,159

will either prove or disprove our claims

6297

04:12:44,950 --> 04:12:43,760

i know what i think think's gonna happen

6298

04:12:47,590 --> 04:12:44,960

here

6299

04:12:49,429 --> 04:12:47,600

i think her story already felt [h__h]

6300

04:12:52,309 --> 04:12:49,439

and if i keep going with this it's gonna

6301
04:12:54,710 --> 04:12:52,319
fall [h__h] even more

6302
04:12:56,790 --> 04:12:54,720
but i followed the story this far

6303
04:12:58,630 --> 04:12:56,800
why not follow it to its inevitable

6304
04:12:59,910 --> 04:12:58,640
conclusion

6305
04:13:02,070 --> 04:12:59,920
and that's where we're at and that's

6306
04:13:03,269 --> 04:13:02,080
where we find ourselves so i want to

6307
04:13:04,950 --> 04:13:03,279
thank each and every one of you for

6308
04:13:08,389 --> 04:13:04,960
joining us we had one of the most well

6309
04:13:10,950 --> 04:13:08,399
attended shows ever and amazingly

6310
04:13:12,950 --> 04:13:10,960
shockingly and surprisingly

6311
04:13:14,630 --> 04:13:12,960
i really thought that when she stormed

6312
04:13:17,670 --> 04:13:14,640
off that

6313
04:13:19,590 --> 04:13:17,680

everybody would stop watching but

6314

04:13:21,750 --> 04:13:19,600

i'm i'm sort of proud of myself a little

6315

04:13:24,149 --> 04:13:21,760

bit for pulling that out because not

6316

04:13:25,750 --> 04:13:24,159

only did people not drop off but the but

6317

04:13:28,389 --> 04:13:25,760

the view count of how many people were

6318

04:13:30,070 --> 04:13:28,399

viewing went up not down

6319

04:13:32,710 --> 04:13:30,080

i i'm not an

6320

04:13:35,349 --> 04:13:32,720

i'm not an expert in in how to host a

6321

04:13:37,510 --> 04:13:35,359

show though i do have uh

6322

04:13:39,750 --> 04:13:37,520

experience hosting shows in my

6323

04:13:42,070 --> 04:13:39,760

background so i did the best that i

6324

04:13:43,030 --> 04:13:42,080

could good that i could do in in the

6325

04:13:45,110 --> 04:13:43,040

midst of

6326

04:13:47,189 --> 04:13:45,120

a difficult situation i almost just

6327

04:13:49,830 --> 04:13:47,199

ended the stream like okay she failed

6328

04:13:51,110 --> 04:13:49,840

i'm done i don't have to you know

6329

04:13:52,950 --> 04:13:51,120

i didn't think that was the right thing

6330

04:13:55,670 --> 04:13:52,960

to do and i thank you all for sticking

6331

04:13:57,429 --> 04:13:55,680

in with me and i thank the panel members

6332

04:13:58,790 --> 04:13:57,439

right i certainly thank the panel

6333

04:13:59,510 --> 04:13:58,800

members

6334

04:14:03,590 --> 04:13:59,520

and

6335

04:14:05,830 --> 04:14:03,600

helping me uh still do

6336

04:14:07,990 --> 04:14:05,840

an interesting show

6337

04:14:09,910 --> 04:14:08,000

that's all i got for you friends uh

6338

04:14:11,590 --> 04:14:09,920

tomorrow we'll have more for you though

6339

04:14:13,910 --> 04:14:11,600

i don't think i'm taking any time off

6340

04:14:15,990 --> 04:14:13,920

given current dramarama you gotta strike

6341

04:14:18,309 --> 04:14:16,000

while the iron is hot and the drama is

6342

04:14:20,309 --> 04:14:18,319

rama ing and it certainly will be all

6343

04:14:22,630 --> 04:14:20,319

night tonight and all day tomorrow

6344

04:14:25,269 --> 04:14:22,640

there's other shows covering what

6345

04:14:27,429 --> 04:14:25,279

happened here tonight right now and i'm

6346

04:14:29,510 --> 04:14:27,439

going to go listen to them or join them

6347

04:14:30,870 --> 04:14:29,520

and i hope you will too i want to thank

6348

04:14:32,790 --> 04:14:30,880

each and every one of you for joining us

6349

04:14:34,790 --> 04:14:32,800

i want to invite you if you have if this

6350

04:14:36,550 --> 04:14:34,800

is your first time here go click that

6351

04:14:39,110 --> 04:14:36,560

subscribe button hit that notification

6352

04:14:41,429 --> 04:14:39,120

bell and you too will know when we're

6353

04:14:43,349 --> 04:14:41,439

doing a live show and you can come here

6354

04:14:44,550 --> 04:14:43,359

and be a part of the live tapings and

6355

04:14:47,269 --> 04:14:44,560

you're if you're listening an audio

6356

04:14:48,710 --> 04:14:47,279

podcast and you're getting a replay

6357

04:14:51,670 --> 04:14:48,720

go on over to

6358

04:14:53,990 --> 04:14:51,680

youtube put truth seekers one word truth

6359

04:14:56,149 --> 04:14:54,000

seekers one word in the search bar

6360

04:14:57,830 --> 04:14:56,159

hit that notification bell hit that

6361

04:14:59,830 --> 04:14:57,840

subscribe button and you too will know

6362

04:15:02,790 --> 04:14:59,840

when we're doing a live taping event and

6363

04:15:04,389 --> 04:15:02,800

you can come here and be a part of the

6364

04:15:06,870 --> 04:15:04,399

true seekers community we also have a

6365

04:15:08,790 --> 04:15:06,880

discord and some other things you are

6366

04:15:09,990 --> 04:15:08,800

almost welcome we welcome skeptics

6367

04:15:13,189 --> 04:15:10,000

believers

6368

04:15:15,269 --> 04:15:13,199

uh we welcome all types

6369

04:15:17,670 --> 04:15:15,279

that's all i got for you friends so

6370

04:15:19,910 --> 04:15:17,680

until next time

6371

04:15:21,750 --> 04:15:19,920

my name is stephen champion good night

6372

04:15:24,870 --> 04:15:21,760

and god bless all of you

6373

04:15:26,630 --> 04:15:24,880

including you anjali and i apologize uh

6374

04:15:28,630 --> 04:15:26,640

for raise my voice to you or whatever

6375

04:15:30,149 --> 04:15:28,640

upset you enough to storm often and not

6376

04:15:31,990 --> 04:15:30,159

be willing to answer the rest of my

6377

04:15:33,590 --> 04:15:32,000

questions that i spent four hours

6378

04:15:35,510 --> 04:15:33,600

preparing

6379

04:15:40,030 --> 04:15:35,520

but i wish her the best good night and

6380

04:15:40,040 --> 04:16:05,830

[Music]

6381

04:16:05,840 --> 04:16:10,040

so

6382

04:17:00,720 --> 04:16:59,030

[Music]

6383

04:17:14,550 --> 04:17:00,730

[Applause]

6384

04:17:14,660 --> 04:17:14,560

[Music]

6385

04:17:32,270 --> 04:17:14,670

[Applause]

6386

04:17:35,150 --> 04:17:32,280

[Music]

6387

04:18:01,800 --> 04:17:35,160

[Applause]

6388

04:18:44,710 --> 04:18:11,070

[Music]

6389

04:18:57,910 --> 04:18:44,720

sometimes

6390

04:19:00,120 --> 04:18:57,920

[Music]

6391

04:19:14,830 --> 04:19:00,130

am i so broken

6392

04:19:38,070 --> 04:19:19,170

so am i so big

6393

04:19:40,160 --> 04:19:38,080

[Music]

6394

04:19:44,389 --> 04:19:40,170

god

6395

04:19:46,090 --> 04:19:44,399

[Music]

6396

04:20:07,530 --> 04:19:46,100

oh

6397

04:20:10,010 --> 04:20:07,540

[Music]

6398

04:20:23,429 --> 04:20:10,020

[Applause]

6399

04:20:26,690 --> 04:20:23,439

[Music]

6400

04:20:33,320 --> 04:20:26,700

i'm in a very dark

6401

04:20:34,610 --> 04:20:33,330

[Music]

6402

04:21:25,960 --> 04:20:34,620

[Applause]